



DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION  
GOVERNMENT OF SAINT LUCIA

# Statistical Digest

Past Trends, Present Position and Projections up to 2020/21

2019

# **Education Statistical Digest, 2019**

**Past Trends, Present Position**

**And**

**Projections up to 2020/21**

---

Corporate Planning Unit  
Department of Education, Innovation and Gender Relations

Produced by: Corporate Planning Unit  
Department of Education, Innovation and Gender Relations

First Printing: Corporate Planning Unit  
Department of Education, Innovation and Gender Relations

Mass Production: CAMDU  
Department of Education, Innovation and Gender Relations

Printing of Cover  
And Separators: Corporate Planning Unit  
Department of Education, Innovation and Gender Relations

Binding: CAMDU, Department of Education, Innovation and Gender Relations  
Department of Education, Innovation and Gender Relations

**ISBN:** ISBN 978-976-8254-51-1 **(pbk)**

# CONTENTS

	Page
List of Tables	ii
List of Figures	xvi
Introduction	xviii
Technical Notes on Concepts and Methods used	xxx
Monitoring Indicators for Education Sector Development Plan in St. Lucia	xxxiv
Structure of Education System of St. Lucia, 2018/19	xxxviii
Section 1 : Early Childhood Education (Day Care Programmes) .....	1
Section 2 : Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Programmes) .....	5
Section 3 : Primary Schools .....	22
Section 4 : Special Education Programmes .....	69
Section 5 : Secondary Schools .....	74
Section 6 : Public Tertiary Education .....	102
Section 7 : Private Tertiary Education .....	109
Section 8 : National Enrichment and Learning Program .....	117
Section 9 : National Skills Development Centre.....	122
Section 10 : Private Schools .....	125
Section 11 : Demand for and Supply of Resources.....	131
Section 12 : Library Services .....	137
Section 13 : Human Resource Development .....	140

	<b>Page</b>
Section 14 : Schools' Sports .....	142
Section 15 : Culture in Education .....	145
Section 16 : Projection of Population by Specific Education Age-Groups .....	146

## **List of Tables**

### **Section 1: Early Childhood Education (Day Cares) in St. Lucia**

Table 1:	Average Size, Child/Caregiver Ratio and Number of Caregivers per Day Care Centre, 2008/09 to 2018/19	1
Table 2:	Percentage Share of Females in Day Care Centres, 2008/09 to 2018/19	1
Table 3:	Number of Children enrolled in Day Care Centres by Gender and Age, 2018/19	1
Table 4:	Percentage Share of Boys and Girls Enrolled in Day Care Centres By Age, 2018/19	1
Table 5:	Day Care Centres Ranked According to Size (Enrolment), 2018/19	2
Table 6:	Day Care Centres Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) by Districts, 2018/19	3
Table 7:	Day Care Centres Ranked According to Child/Caregiver Ratio, 2018/19	4

### **Section 2: Early Childhood Education (Pre-Schools) in St. Lucia**

Table 8:	Average Size, Child/Teacher Ratio and Number of Teachers per Pre-School Centre, 2005/06 to 2018/19	5
Table 9:	Percentage Share of Females in Pre-School Centres, 2004/05 to 2017/18	6
Table 10:	Total Number of Children Enrolled in Pre-School Centres by Gender and Age, 2018/19	6
Table 11:	Percentage Share of Boys and Girls Enrolled in Pre-School Centres by Age, 2018/19	6
Table 12:	Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Enrolment, 2018/19	7
Table 13:	Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) Within Pre-School Districts, 2018/19	9

	<b>Page</b>
Table 14: Growth in the Number of Pre-School Centres by Pre-School Districts, 2005/06 to 2018/19	11
Table 15: Growth of Enrolment in Pre-School Centres by Pre-School Districts, 2005/06 to 2018/19	12
Table 16: Average Size of Pre-School Centres by Pre-School Districts, 2005/06 to 2018/19	13
Table 17: Enrolment in Pre-School Centres, 2005/06 to 2018/19	14
Table 18: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/Teacher Ratios, 2018/19	15
Table 19: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/Teacher Ratios Within Pre-School Districts, 2018/19	17
Table 20: Growth in the Number of Pre-School Teachers by Pre-School Districts, 2005/06 to 2018/19	19
Table 21: Child/Teacher Ratios in Pre-School Centres by Pre-School Districts, 2005/06 to 2018/19	20
Table 22: Growth of Teachers in Pre-School Centres, 2006/07 to 2018/19	21

### **Section 3: Primary Schools in St. Lucia**

Table 23: Average Size, Pupil/Teacher Ratio, Number of Teachers per Primary School and Unit Expenditure per Pupil, 2005/06 to 2018/19	22
Table 24: Percentage Share of Girls in Total Enrolment in Primary Schools, 2005/06 to 2018/19	22
Table 25: Total Student Leavers at the Primary School Level, 2005/06 to 2017/18	23
Table 26: Male Leavers at the Primary School Level, 2005/06 to 2017/18	23
Table 27: Female Leavers at the Primary School Level, 2005/06 to 2017/18	23
Table 28: Total Number of Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 2005/06 to 2017/18	24
Table 29: Number of Male Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 2005/06 to 2017/18	24
Table 30: Number of Female Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 2005/06 to 2017/18	24
Table 31: Number of Repeaters at the Primary School Level by Grade and Gender, 2018/19	24

	<b>Page</b>
Table 32: Percentage Share of Female Repeaters at the Primary School Level, 2006/07 to 2018/19	25
Table 33: Total Repetition Rate the Primary School Level, 2006/07 to 2018/19	25
Table 34: Male Repetition Rates at the Primary School Level, 2005/06 to 2018/19	25
Table 35: Female Repetition Rates at the Primary School Level, 2005/06 to 2017/18	25
Table 36: Percentage of Repeaters by District at the Primary School Level, 2018/19	26
Table 37: Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) Within Districts, 2018/19	28
Table 38: Enrolment and Capacity in Primary Schools, 2018/19	30
Table 39: Enrolment and Capacity by District in Primary Schools, 2018/19	32
Table 40: Average class size by level in Primary Schools, 2018/19	35
Table 41: Distribution of Infants, Juniors and Seniors In Public Primary Schools, 2005/06 to 2018/19	39
Table 42: Changes in the Total Number of Students in Primary Schools by Grades, 2006/07 to 2018/19	40
Table 43: Changes in the Number of Male Students in Primary Schools by Grades, 2006/07 to 2018/19	40
Table 44: Changes in the Number of Female Students in Primary Schools by Grades, 2006/07 to 2018/19	40
Table 45: Changes in Flow Rates of Total Enrolment by Grades for Infant and Junior Primary Levels, 2005/06 to 2018/19	41
Table 46: Changes in Flow Rates of Male Enrolment by Grades for Infant and Junior Primary Levels, 2005/06 to 2018/19	41
Table 47: Changes in Flow Rates of Female Enrolment by Grades for Infant and Junior Primary Levels, 2005/06 to 2018/19	41
Table 48: Actual and Projected Enrolment in Infant and Junior Primary Grades, 2007/08 to 2020/21	42
Table 49: Actual and Projected Gross Enrolment Rates of Children in Primary Classes in Relation to School Going Population in Age Group 5 to 11, 2005/06 to 2020/21	43

	<b>Page</b>
Table 50: Actual and Projected Enrolment by Levels of Primary Education, 2008/09 to 2020/21	44
Table 51: Gross Enrolment Ratio by Grade in Primary Schools, 2018/19	45
Table 52a: Net Enrolment Ratio by Grade in Primary Schools, 2018/19	45
Table 52b: Net Enrolment Ratio at Primary Level, 2018/19	45
Table 53: Student Enrolment in Primary Schools by Age, Gender and Grade, 2018/19	46
Table 54: Changes in Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Primary Schools, 2006/07 to 2018/19	47
Table 55: Percentage of Trained Teachers in Primary Schools, 2005/06 to 2018/19	48
Table 56: Percentage of Trained Male Teachers in Primary Schools, 2005/06 to 2018/19	48
Table 57: Percentage of Trained Female Teachers in Primary Schools, 2005/06 to 2018/19	48
Table 58: Changes in Percentage Share of Females among Trained Teachers in Primary Schools, 2005/06 to 2018/19	48
Table 59: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio Within Districts, 2018/19	49
Table 60: Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers, 2018/19	52
Table 61: Actual and Projected Teaching Positions in Primary Schools, 2008/09 to 2020/21	55
Table 62: Projections of Shortages and Surpluses of Teachers in Primary Schools, 2010/11 to 2020/21	56
Table 63: Percentage of Teacher Leavers in the Primary Schools, 2004/05 to 2017/18	56
Table 64: Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave in Primary Schools, 2018/19	57
Table 65: Percentage of Teachers on Study Leave in Primary Schools in St. Lucia, 2005/06 to 2018/19	57
Table 66: Actual and Projected Expenditure at Current Prices for Primary Level Education, 2005/06 to 2019/20	58



	<b>Page</b>
Table 67: Percentage of Students Benefiting from the School Feeding Program in Primary Schools by District, 2018/19	59
Table 68: Percentage of Students Benefiting from Bursaries in Public Primary Schools, 2018/19	62
Table 69: National Mean Performance per Subject in Grade 2 National Assessment, 2008 to 2019	64
Table 70: National Mean Performance per Subject in Grade 4 National Assessment, 2008 to 2019	64
Table 71a: National Mean Performance per Subject at the Common Entrance Examination 2008 to 2019	64
Table 71b: Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools in Relation to the Number of Pupils Who Sat the Common Entrance Examinations, 2001 to 2019	65
Table 72: Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools in Relation to the Number of Pupils Who Scored at or above the National Common Entrance Examinations Mean, 2001 to 2019	66
Table 73: The Percentage of Pupils in Primary Schools Who Scored At or Above the National Mean in the Common Entrance Examinations, 2014 to 2019	67

#### **Section 4: Special Education Programs in St. Lucia**

Table 74: Student Enrolment and Number of Teachers in Special Education Centres/Schools, 2005/06 to 2018/19	69
Table 75: Distribution of Students from the Blind Welfare Association in Various Schools, 2018/19	71
Table 76: Percentage Share of Females in Special Education Centres, 2018/19	72
Table 77a: Pupil/Teacher Ratios in Special Education Centres, 2005/06 to 2018/19	72
Table 77b: Percentage of Trained Teachers in Special Education Centres, 2018/19	72
Table 78: Percentage of Teachers, Trained in Various Areas of Specialization in Special Education Centres, 2018/19	73

#### **Section 5: Secondary Schools in St. Lucia**

Table 79: Changes in Average Size, Student/Teacher Ratio, Number of Teachers per Secondary School and Unit Expenditure per Student, 2005/06 to 2018/19	74
--	----

	<b>Page</b>
Table 80: Student Leavers at Secondary School Level, 2005/06 to 2017/18	75
Table 81: Male Leavers at Secondary School Level, 2005/06 to 2017/18	75
Table 82: Female Leavers at Secondary School Level, 2005/06 to 2017/18	75
Table 83: Total Number of Dropouts at the Secondary School Level by Form, 2005/06 to 2017/18	76
Table 84: Number of Male Dropouts at the Secondary School Level by Form in St. Lucia, 2005/06 to 2017/18	76
Table 85: Number of Female Dropouts at the Secondary School Level by Form, 2005/06 to 2017/18	76
Table 86: Secondary Schools Ranked According to Enrolment, 2018/19	77
Table 87: Secondary Schools Ranked According to Surplus/ Deficit Capacity, 2018/19	77
Table 88: Enrolment by Age, Form and Gender in Public Secondary Schools, 2018/19	78
Table 89: Enrolment (Forms 1 to 5) in Public Secondary Schools, 2009/10 to 2018/19	78
Table 90: Growth of Total Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Forms 2005/06 to 2018/19	79
Table 91: Growth in Enrolment of Boys in Secondary Schools by Forms, 2005/06 to 2018/19	79
Table 92: Growth in Enrolment of Girls in Secondary Schools by Forms, 2005/06 to 2018/19	79
Table 93: Percent Share of Girls in Total Enrolment in secondary Schools, 2005/06 to 2018/19	80
Table 94: Changes in the Percentage Share of Girls in Secondary Schools by Forms, 2005/06 to 2018/19	80
Table 95: Flow Rates for Total Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Forms, 2005/06 to 2018/19	81
Table 96: Flow Rates for Boys Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Forms, 2005/06 to 2018/19	81
Table 97: Flow Rates for Girls Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Forms, 2005/06 to 2018/19	81
Table 98: Comparison of Transition Rates from Primary to Form One at the Secondary Level, Between Students who sat CEE and Students Enrolled in Grade 6, for 2005/06 to 2018/19	82

	<b>Page</b>
Table 99: Actual and Projected Student Enrolment for Public Secondary Schools, 2008/09 to 2020/21	83
Table 100: Actual and Projected Gross Enrolment Rates in Secondary Schools (Forms 1-5), 2007/08 to 2020/201	84
Table 101: Gross Enrolment Ratio by Form in Secondary Schools, 2018/19	84
Table 102: Net Enrolment Ratio by Form in Secondary Schools, 2018/19	84
Table 103: Age Specific Enrolment Ratio in Public Secondary Schools, 2018/19	85
Table 104: Total Enrolment in Public Primary and Secondary Schools by Age, 2018/19	85
Table 105: Percentage of Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2005/06 to 2018/19	86
Table 106: Percentage of Male Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2005/06 to 2018/19	86
Table 107: Percentage of Female Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2004/05 to 2017/18	86
Table 108: Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Secondary School 2005/06 to 2018/19	87
Table 109: Percentage Share of Trained Female Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2005/06 to 2018/19	87
Table 110: Percentage of Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2005/06 to 2018/19	88
Table 111: Percentage of Male Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2005/06 to 2018/19	88
Table 112: Percentage of Female Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2005/06 to 2018/19	88
Table 113: Percentage Share of Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2005/06 to 2018/19	89
Table 114: Percentage Share of Male Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2005/06 to 2018/19	89
Table 115: Percentage Share of Female Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2005/06 to 2018/19	89
Table 116: Secondary Schools in St. Lucia Ranked According to Student/Teacher Ratios, 2018/19	90
Table 117: Percentage of Trained and Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2018/19	91

	<b>Page</b>
Table 118: Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave in Secondary Schools in St. Lucia, 2018/19	92
Table 119: Percentage of Teachers on Study Leave in Secondary Schools in St. Lucia, 2005/06 to 2018/19	92
Table 120: Actual and Projected Number of Teaching Positions in Secondary Schools, 2008/09 to 2020/21	93
Table 121: Projections of Shortages and Surpluses of Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2011/12 to 2020/21	94
Table 122: Percentage of Teacher Leavers in the Secondary Schools, 2005/06 to 2017/18	94
Table 123: Actual and Projected Expenditure at Current Prices for Secondary Level Education, 2008/09 to 2020/21	95
Table 124: Students Benefiting from Transportation Subsidies in Secondary Schools, 2011/12 to 2018/19	96
Table 125a: Distribution of Competency Level by subjects at the CCSLC Examination, 2019	97
Table 125b: Distribution of Competency Level by School at the CCSLC Examinations, 2019	97
Table 126: Percentage Distribution of Subject Passes According to Grades at CSEC General and Technical Proficiency Examination Results, 2005 to 2019	98
Table 127: Percentage Pass Rates of Public Secondary Schools at the CSEC Examinations, General and Technical Proficiency, 2005 to 2019	99
Table 128: CSEC Examination Subjects (General/Technical) Ranked According to Pass Percentages in Public Secondary Schools, 2005 to 2019	100
Table 129: Achievement in at least 5 CSEC Subjects, 2012 to 2019	101

## **Section 6: Public Tertiary Education in St. Lucia**

Table 130: Enrolment by Main Divisions of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2010/11 to 2018/19	102
Table 131: Male Enrolment by Main Divisions of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2010/11 to 2018/19	102
Table 132: Female Enrolment by Main Divisions of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2010/11 to 2018/19	102
Table 133: Percentage Share of Female Enrolment in the Main Divisions/Department of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2010/11 to 2018/19	103

		<b>Page</b>
Table 134:	Percentage Share of Male Enrolment in the Main Divisions/Department of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2010/11 to 2018/19	103
Table 135:	Percentage Distribution of Enrolment by Main Divisions/Departments of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2010/11 to 2018/19	104
Table 136:	Dropouts/Withdrawals at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College by Division/Department, 2005/06 to 2017/18	104
Table 137:	Total Leavers at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2005/06 to 2017/18	105
Table 138:	Changes in Student/Teacher Ratios at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2005/06 to 2018/19	105
Table 139:	Government Allocations and Expenditure per Student to the Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2005/06 to 2018/19	105
Table 140:	Total Enrolment by Main Departments of Specialization at Vieux Fort Comprehensive School – Post Secondary Department, 2007/08 to 2018/19	106
Table 141:	Male Enrolment at Vieux Fort Comprehensive School – Post Secondary Department, 2007/08 to 2018/19	106
Table 142:	Female Enrolment at Vieux Fort Comprehensive School – Post Secondary Department, 2007/08 to 2018/19	106
Table 143:	Percentage Share of Female Enrolment at Vieux Fort Comprehensive School – Post Secondary Department, 2007/08 to 2018/19	106
Table 144:	Overall GCE A'Level Percentage Pass at SALCC and Vieux Fort Comprehensive A'Level Department, 2004 to 2014	107
Table 145 a:	GCE A'Level Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at the Division of Arts And General Studies at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2004 to 2014	107
Table 145 b:	GCE A'Level Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at Vieux Fort Comprehensive, A'Level Department, 2007 to 2014	108
Table 146 a:	CAPE Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at Vieux Fort Comprehensive Secondary, 2019	108
Table 146 b:	CAPE Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2019	109

## **Section 7: Private Tertiary Education in St. Lucia**

Table 147:	Enrolment at Monroe College, 2018/19	110
Table 148:	Enrolment by Gender at Monroe College, 2018/19	110
Table 149:	Teacher Enrolment at Monroe College, 2018/19	110

	<b>Page</b>
Table 150: Graduates at Monroe College, 2017/18	110
Table 151 a: Distribution of Students According to Program at Monroe College, 2018/19	111
Table 151 b: Non-Tertiary Programmes at Monroe College, 2018/19	111
Table 152: Distribution of Students According to Age at Monroe College, 2018/19	112
Table 153: Distribution of Students According to Nationality at Monroe College, 2018/19	113
Table 154: Enrolment by Gender at UWI Open Campus – St.Lucia, 2018/19	114
Table 155: Graduates at UWI Open Campus – St.Lucia, 2017/18	114
Table 156: Enrolment and Percentage Share of Female Students at Medical Schools 2018/19	115
Table 157: Age Enrolment of Students Attending Medical Schools, 2018/19	115
Table 158 a: Percentage of Female Teachers at Medical Schools, 2018/19	116
Table 158 b: Status of Teachers at Medical Schools, 2018/19	116
Table 159: Student Nationality at Medical Schools, 2018/19	117

## **Section 8: National Enrichment and Learning Program (NELP) in St. Lucia**

Table 160: Average Number of Learners in NELP Centres, 2005/06 to 2018/19	118
Table 161: Number of Learners and Facilitators Registered in NELP Centres in Phase 1, September 2018 to January 2019	118
Table 162: Number of Learners and Facilitators Registered In NELP Centres in Phase 2, February to June 2019	119
Table 163: Enrolment of Learners by Program in Both Phases, 2018 to 2019	120
Table 164: Percentage Share of Females in NELP Centres, 2005/06 to 2018/19	120
Table 165: Graduates of NELP from Phase 1(Sept. 2018 – January 2019), by Centre	121
Table 166: Graduates of NELP from Phase 1(Sept. 2018 – January 2019), by Program	121
Table 167: Dropouts from Phase 1(Sept 2018 to January 2019), by Centre and Program	121
Table 168: Percentage of Leavers by Gender in NELP Centres, 2009/010 to 2018/19	122

### Section 9: Skills Training Programs in St. Lucia

Table 169:	Trainees currently enrolled at the National Skills Development Centre by Gender, Project and Training Area, 2018/19	123
Table 170:	Number of Tutors by Gender at the National Skills Development Centre, 2006/07 to 2018/19	124
Table 171:	Number of Trainee Leavers by Gender, 2018/19	124
Table 172:	Number of Graduates by Gender and Program, 2018/19	125

### Section 10: Private Schools in St. Lucia

Table 173:	Pupil/Teacher Ratios in Private Primary Schools, 2018/19	126
Table 174 a:	Percentage Share of Girls in Private Primary Schools, 2018/19	126
Table 174 b:	Percentage of Female Students in Private Primary Schools, 2005/06 to 2018/19	127
Table 175:	Enrolment in Private Primary Schools, 2010/11 to 2018/19	127
Table 176:	Enrolment in Private Primary Schools by Grade and Gender, 2018/19	128
Table 177:	Percentage of Qualified Teachers in Private Primary Schools, 2018/19	128
Table 178:	Student/Teacher Ratios in Private Secondary Schools, 2018/19	129
Table 179:	Percentage Share of Females in Private Secondary Schools, 2018/19	129
Table 180:	Enrolment in Private Secondary Schools, 2010/11 to 2018/19	129
Table 181:	Percentage Share of Females in Private Secondary Schools, 2005/06 to 2018/19	129
Table 182:	Percentage Share of Female Students at CARE Life Centres, 2018/19	130
Table 183:	Student/Teacher ratios at CARE Life Centres, 2018/19	130
Table 184:	Percentage Share of Female Teachers at CARE Life Centres, 2018/19	130
Table 185:	Enrolment of Students by Year and Centre at CARE, 2018/19	131
Table 186:	Enrolment of Students by Centre at CARE, 2010/11 to 2018/19	131
Table 187:	Enrolment in Second Year Skills Courses at CARE, 2018/19	131

## Section 11: Demand for and Supply of Resources in St. Lucia

**Page**

Table 188:	Growth in Gross Domestic Product at Current and Constant Prices, 2005 to 2018	132
Table 189:	Distribution of Gross Domestic Product 2018	133
Table 190:	Allocation Pattern of Current Educational Expenditure by Levels of Education and Programs, 2007/08 to 2018/19	134
Table 191:	Percentage Distribution of Current Educational Expenditure by Levels of Education and Programs, 2007/08 to 2018/19	134
Table 192:	Allocation to Education Sector in Relation to Recurrent and Capital Budgetary Expenditures, 2018/19	135
Table 193:	Expenditure by Levels of Education and Programs at Current Prices in St. Lucia, 2008/09 to 2019/20	135
Table 194:	Educational Expenditure at Current Prices in Relation to Gross Domestic Product, 2005/06 to 2019/20	136
Table 195:	Educational Recurrent Expenditure in Relation to Total Government Recurrent Expenditure, 2005/06 to 2019/20	137

## Section 12: Library Services in St. Lucia

Table 196:	Total Books/Materials in Stock and in Circulation in Public Libraries, 2017/18	138
Table 197:	Percentage of Registered Readers in Public Libraries by Main Communities, 2018/19	139
Table 198:	Services Provided By Public Libraries, 2018//19	140
Table 199:	Total Staff at Public Libraries, 2018/19	140

## Section 13: Human Resource Development in St. Lucia

Table 200:	Recipients of National Community Foundation Scholarships in Secondary Schools and SALCC in St. Lucia, 2015/16	141
Table 201:	Total Scholarships and Economic Cost Award Recipients, 2012 to 2018	142
Table 202:	Total Number of Completions from Recipients of Scholarships and Economic Cost Awards, 2012 to 2018	142



	<b>Page</b>
<b>Section 14: Schools' Sports in St. Lucia</b>	
Table 203: Schedule of Schools' Sports Events, 2013/14	143
Table 204: Top Three Winners of Local Inter School Swimming Competition, 2001/02 to 2011/12	143
Table 205: Winners of Local Secondary School Sports Competitions, 2002/03 to 2011/12	144
Table 206 a: Winners of Windward Islands Secondary School Games, 1997 to 2012	145
Table 206 b: Winners of West Indies Under 16 Netball, 2012	145
Table 207: Winners of Windward Islands Under 15 Cricket Competition, 1997/98 to 2011/12	145
Table 208: Winners of Windward Islands Under 19 Cricket Competition, 2002/03 and 2011/12	145
Table 209: Winners of Local Primary School Sports Competitions, 2001/02 to 2011/12	145

## **Section 15: Culture in Education**

Table 210 a: Schedule of Cultural Activities, 2013/14	146
Table 210 b: CAMDU Music Events, 2013/14	146
Table 211 : Cultural Groups at Schools, 2013/14	146
Table 212: Winners of Inter-School Cultural Competition, 2013/14	146

## **Section 16: Projection of Population by Specific Education Age-Groups in St. Lucia**

Table 213: Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, 2004 to 2020	147
Table 214: Projection of School Going Male Population by Specific Age-Groups, 2004 to 2020	148
Table 215: Projection of School Going Female Population by Specific Age-groups, 2004 to 2020	149
Table 216: Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Anse-La-Rayé, 2001 to 2009	150

	<b>Page</b>
Table 217: Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Canaries, 2001 to 2009	151
Table 218: Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Castries, 2001 to 2009	152
Table 219: Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Choiseul, 2001 to 2009	153
Table 220: Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Dennery, 2001 to 2009	154
Table 221: Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Gros Islet, 2001 to 2009	155
Table 222: Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Laborie, 2001 to 2009	156
Table 223: Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Micoud, 2001 to 2009	157
Table 224: Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Soufriere, 2001 to 2009	158
Table 225: Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Vieux-Fort, 2001 to 2009	159

## **List of Figures**

Figure 1	(Table 8)	Enrolment in Pre-School Programs in St. Lucia 2005/06 to 2018/19	5
Figure 2	(Table 17)	Actual Enrolment in Pre-School Centres 2005/06 to 2018/19	14
Figure 3	(Table 22)	Actual Number of Teachers in Pre-School Programs from 2006/07 to 2018/19	21
Figure 4	(Table 48)	Actual and Projected Enrolment in Infant and Junior Primary Grades, 2007/08 to 2020/21	42
Figure 5	(Table 49)	Actual and Projected Enrolment rates in Public Primary Grades, 2005/06 to 2020/21	43
Figure 6	(Table 50)	Actual and Projected Enrolment by levels of Primary Education, 2008/09 to 2020/21	44
Figure 7	(Table 54)	Changes in Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Primary Schools, 2006/07 to 2018/19	47
Figure 8	(Table 61)	Actual and Projected Teaching Positions in Primary Schools, 2008/09 to 2020/21	55

Figure 9	(Table 66)	Actual and Projected Expenditure at Current Prices for Primary Level Education, 2005/06 to 2019/20	58
Figure 10	(Table 71b)	Percentage of Pupils placed in Secondary Schools, 2001 to 2019	65
Figure 11	(Table 72)	Percentage of Pupils assigned to Secondary Schools who scored at Or above the national mean, 2001 to 2019	66
Figure 12	(Table 79)	Growth of Total Enrolment in Public Secondary Schools, 2005/06 to 2018/19	74
Figure 13	(Table 99)	Actual and Projected Student Enrolment in Public Secondary Schools, 2008/09 to 2020/21	83
Figure 14	(Table 120)	Actual and Projected Number of Teaching Positions in Secondary Schools, 2008/09 to 2020/21	93
Figure 15	(Table 123)	Actual and Projected Expenditure at Current Prices for Secondary Education, 2007/08 to 2019/20	95
Figure 16	(Table 129)	Percentage of Students Achieving 5 CSEC Subjects Including Mathematics and English A, 2012 to 2019	101
Figure 17	(Table 188)	Growth in Gross Domestic Product of St. Lucia at Current and Constant Prices, 2005 to 2018	132
Figure 18	(Table 194)	Percentage Share of Educational Expenditure at Current Prices in Relation to Gross Domestic Product, 2005/06 to 2019/20	136

## List of Maps

1. Educational Map of St. Lucia
2. Primary School Map of St. Lucia
3. Secondary School Map of St. Lucia

## INTRODUCTION

The Education Statistical Digest is an annual publication of the Corporate Planning Unit of the Department of Education, Innovation and Gender Relations (DOEIGR). The 2019 Digest analyses data reflecting the academic year, which commenced in September 2018 and ended in July 2019. This Digest depicts trends and projections in various sub-sectors of the education system. The Digest can be used by Policy Makers, Planners, Researchers and other personnel to make rational assumptions and sound decisions for the education system in Saint Lucia. Copies of the Digest can be requested from the DOEIGR or found on the Department's website, [www.education.gov.lc](http://www.education.gov.lc).

The production of this Statistical Digest commenced with the distribution of the Annual Education Census Questionnaires to public and private schools at all levels specifying that data reported must reflect what existed on October 15, 2018, unless otherwise specified. Additional sources of data included the Central Statistical Office, the Government's Annual Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure and the various units of the DOEIGR.

The 2019 Digest highlights data on various constituents and components of the education sector. It reports on student enrolment, dropouts, repeaters and graduates. Data are included on teachers, local and regional examinations, education financing and student welfare programmes. The data compiled are used to calculate indicators which are necessary to monitor the progress of numerous targets and goals such as the monitoring indicators for the 2015-2020 Education Sector Development Plan. These indicators are used by the DOEIGR and National Government as well as regional and international agencies such as the OECS, Caribbean Development Bank, World Bank, UNICEF and UNESCO. They assist in the monitoring, evaluation and review of the education system's progress in achieving its targets and goals for example Education for All (EFA), Millennium Development Goals (MDG) and Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs).

The DOEIGR is grateful for the assistance provided by education officers, principals and other ministry personnel. We look forward to your continued cooperation in the provision of accurate and timely data for future publication and the advancement of our education system.

For further information or suggestions concerning the Digest contact the Corporate Planning Unit via telephone at + (758) 468-3220/3221/5252 or email at [educationstats@gmail.com](mailto:educationstats@gmail.com).

## **SUMMARY**

### **Early Childhood Education (ECE)**

Early Childhood Education Centres provide services to children within the age range of 0-4 years. However, there are instances where older children attend these centres. ECE centres are categorized as daycare centres and preschools. Daycare centres provide child care services to children 0-2 years old while preschool centres provide services to children who are 3-4 years old. The target age groups and services offered by these institutions may overlap. Both are encouraged to follow the structured curriculum prescribed by the Early Childhood Services Unit of the DOEIGR. As new schools open and others close, the number of centres may fluctuate from year to year.

#### *Day Care Centres*

For the academic year 2018/19, there were thirty-seven (36) daycare centres; one (1) less than the previous academic year. Daycare centres are both Government and privately owned. There was an increase of one (1) centre at the Government-owned and a decrease of two (2) centers at the private centres compared to the previous year. The total enrolment was one thousand, three hundred and thirty- seven (1337) students, a decrease of 3.2% in contrast to the previous year. Government-owned centres recorded an increase of 2.8% and privately owned centres recorded a decrease of 9.7% in enrolment. The male to female student ratio remained the same at 1:1 when compared to the previous year, whilst the caregiver to student ratio slightly increased from 1:10 to 1:11. The Castries region continued to record the highest student enrolment, six hundred and sixteen (616), which represents approximately 46.1% of the daycare population.

#### *Preschool Centres*

There were ninety-four (94) preschools in operation during the 2018/19 academic year. This figure remains the same as that of the previous year. All preschools centres are privately owned. These centres enrolled three thousand, five hundred and four (3504) students, which represents

twenty-two (22) students more than the previous year. Of the total enrollment figure, approximately 50% were female. The teacher/student ratio increased from 1:10 to 1:11, but the average number of teachers per centre decreased to three (3) when compare to the previous year. The gross enrolment rate for the year 2018/19 was 84.4%.

### **Public Primary Education**

Primary education is compulsory for all children and the formal school age ranges from five (5) to eleven (11) years. There was a 1.2% decrease in enrolment from fourteen thousand, eight hundred and ninety-four (14,894) in 2017/18 to fourteen thousand, seven hundred and fifteen (14,715) in 2018/19. There has been a consistent decline in primary school enrolment over the last eighteen years. This can be partly attributed to a steady decline in the school-aged population over the past years. The male to female student ratio remained at approximately 1:1.

The gross enrolment rate increased from ninety-five percent (95%) in 2017/18 to ninety-six percent (96%) in 2018/19. The net enrolment rate in public primary schools remained the same as the previous year. There continues to be a number of under-aged and over-aged students in the primary schools. For 2018/19, the percentage of under-aged students was 23.9% and over-aged students was 14.2% of the public primary population. Forty-two (42) of the students enrolled in early childhood institutions were five year olds. There were five hundred and ten (510) students who were ten and eleven years old enrolled in secondary schools.

In 2018/19, the recurrent expenditure for primary education remained the same as that of the previous year (XCD 63.2 million). Since 1997, the unit expenditure per student has been increasing and 2018/19 show no difference in this trend. This period registered an increase of 1% taking the amount to four thousand, two hundred and eighty-four Eastern Caribbean dollars (XCD 4284).

School leavers are students who have left school by way of dropouts and transfers out of Saint Lucia. At the public primary schools, there were three (3) dropouts and one hundred and twenty-four (124) transfers during the academic year 2017/18. This represents a decrease of five (5) students who dropout and an increase of thirty-eight (38) students who transferred out of Saint

Lucia from the previous year. In 2017/18, males accounted for 33% of the dropouts and 66.13% of the transfers.

In 2018/19, there were four hundred and twenty-three (423) repeaters at public primary schools of which fifty-nine percent (59%) were boys. It is noteworthy that there was a decrease of 5.8% in the number of repeaters from 2017/18 to 2018/19. The majority of the repeaters were students of Grade K (201 students) and Grade Six (60 students). At the district level, the highest percentage of repeaters was recorded in District One.

The Student Support Services Unit of the DOEIGR provides assistance in the form of a book bursary and the School Feeding Programme to needy students in public primary schools. One thousand nine hundred and fifty-five (1955) or 13.3% of the students from public primary schools benefited from book bursaries in 2018/19. Seventy (70) of the Saint Lucia's seventy-four (74) public primary schools have a School Feeding Programme. For 2018/19, six thousand one hundred and fifty-six (6156) students or approximately 42% of the public primary school students benefited from this Programme. District Seven recorded the highest percentage (76.8%) of students benefiting from the programme while District Two recorded the lowest percentage (13.5%) of beneficiaries.

The National Common Entrance Examination (CEE) is a primary school exit exam written annually by Grade Six students. In 2019, two thousand two hundred and seventy-two (2272) students wrote this exam, an increase of forty-eight (48) students as compared to 2018. Of the students who sat the CEE, one thousand one hundred and seventy-four (1174) or 52% were males. The national mean was 60.1% which was the same as that for the year 2018. One thousand one hundred and fifty-two (1152) or 51% of the students scored at or above the national mean.

National assessments are also conducted in Grade Two and Four. These assessments, called the Minimum Standard Exams, comprise of a school based assessment (SBA) component. The SBA has a weighting of 20% of the overall assessment score. For 2018/19, one thousand, one hundred and sixty-two (1162) students or about fifty-six percent (58%) of the one thousand nine hundred

and eighty-nine (1989) candidates scored at or above the minimum standard of 60% at the Grade Two level while one thousand and forty-two (1042) or 49.8% of the Grade Four students scored at or above the minimum standard of 60%. The national composite means for the Grade Two and Grade Four national assessments were 62.8% and 58.9% respectively.

For the academic year 2018/19, there were one thousand and thirteen (1013) public primary school teachers, which is an increase of nine (9) teachers over the previous academic year. The percentage of female teachers decrease from eighty-six percent (86%) in 2017/18 to eighty-five percent (85%) in 2018/19, which represents a 1% decline. The total number of trained teachers slightly decreased from nine hundred and seven (907) in 2017/18 to nine hundred and five (905) in 2018/19. District Five recorded the highest percentage (94%) of trained teachers while District Four and Eight recorded the lowest percentage (86%).

Over the past years, in an effort to improve the quality of education in the primary sector, along with regular classroom teachers, specialist teachers were assigned to public primary schools. Areas of specialization include Special Education, Music, French, and Physical Education. Where the capacity and resources are available, other specialist teachers are assigned to teach other areas, e.g. Information Technology, Theatre Arts and Spanish. In 2018/19, a total of two hundred and sixty-three (263) specialist teachers were recorded. In addition to the normal teacher-student ratio, an effective teacher-student ratio was calculated which does not include these specialist teachers. The average teacher-student ratio in public primary schools in 2018/19 was 1:15 while the effective teacher-student ratio was 1:20.

### **Public Secondary Education**

In 2018/19, there were twenty-two (22) public secondary schools in operation. This figure remained unchanged from the previous year. For the period under review, eleven thousand and two (11002) students were enrolled in Form one to Five at the public secondary schools; a decrease of 3.8% from the previous year. The male to female student ratio remained at approximately 1:1. The formal age of students attending public secondary schools is twelve (12) to sixteen (16) years.



The Gross Enrolment Ratio (GER) and Net Enrolment Ratio (NER) were eighty-eight percent (88%) and eighty percent (80%) respectively in 2018/19. It must be noted that there were four hundred and eighty-nine (489) students who are between 12-16 years old enrolled in primary schools and at the special education centres, which affected the secondary school NER.

For 2017/18, there were two hundred and forty-five (245) school leavers. This figure includes students who dropped out of school and those who transferred out of Saint Lucia. The number of dropouts increased from one hundred and sixty-one (161) in 2016/17 to two hundred and four (204) in 2017/18. As in the previous years, the male dropout rate was higher than that of females. Males accounted for approximately sixty-five percent (65%) of the total dropouts. Forms Four and Five continue to record the highest percentage of dropouts accounting for eighty-seven percent (87%) of the total dropouts.

The recurrent expenditure on secondary education in 2018/19 was XCD 73.1 million, an increase of 0.7% from the previous year. This resulted in the expenditure per pupil also increasing from six thousand, two hundred and seventy dollars (XCD 6270) in 2017/18 to six thousand, five hundred and seventy dollars (XCD 6570) in 2018/19.

A total of one thousand and two (1002) teachers were attached to secondary school teachers in 2018/19, which is four (4) less than the previous year. Seventy-four percent (74%) of these teachers were trained, which is a lower percentage than the 89% recorded for primary school teachers. Out of the one thousand and two (1002) teachers, seventy percent (70%) were female and sixty-nine percent (69%) were graduate teachers. As in the previous year, the public secondary school teacher-student ratio remained at 1:11.

The Transportation Subsidy Programme and the School Feeding Programme are two welfare programmes offered to students attending public secondary schools. Of the eleven thousand and two (11002) students enrolled at public secondary schools, two thousand, three hundred and eighty-one (2381) students or twenty-two percent (22%) benefited from the Transportation Subsidy Programme. The School Feeding Programme was available at five (5) of the twenty-two

(22) secondary schools. A total of two hundred and fifty (250) students were beneficiaries of this programme.

### **Private Primary and Secondary Education**

In 2018/19, the number of private primary and secondary schools remained the same, six (6) and two (2) respectively. The six private primary schools were Tapion, Bonne Terre, Montessori, Castries SDA, Labayee SDA, and Emmanuel SDA. However, the International School St. Lucia reported having students enrolled in a primary program. A total enrolment of nine hundred and seventy-eight (978) students and six-eight (68) teachers were recorded at the six private primary schools, which gave a teacher-student ratio of 1:14. For the period under review, the percentages of female students and female teachers were approximately fifty-one percent (51%) and ninety-one percent (91%) respectively. The Castries SDA once again recorded the highest enrolment for the year.

In addition to the two (2) private secondary schools, SDA Academy and the International School St. Lucia, the Bonne Terre Preparatory School reported having students pursuing a secondary programme. The total private secondary schools' enrolment decreased from two hundred and forty-two (242) in 2017/18 to two hundred and thirty-six (236) in 2018/19. The total number of teachers also decreased from thirty-two (32) in 2017/18 to twenty-seven (27) in 2018/19. Fifty percent (50%) of the students and seventy percent (70%) of the teachers were female. The teacher-student ratio was 1:9. The SDA Academy recorded sixty-nine percent (69%) of the total enrolment of the private secondary schools.

### **Secondary School Exams**

Aside from their regular class assessments, students at the secondary level also sat other examinations. In 2011, one of the local examinations, the Form Three Minimum Standards was discontinued and replaced with the Caribbean Certificate of Secondary Level Competence (CCSLC) examination. CCSLC assesses students' competence in six subjects namely; English, Mathematics, French, Integrated Science, Social Studies and Spanish. The quality of grades is measured based on three competency levels; Master, Competent and Developing Competence. In

2019, five percent (5%) of students achieved competence at the “Master” level, fifty-nine percent (59%) at the “Competent” level and thirty-six percent (36%) at the “Developing Competence” level.

The Caribbean Secondary Education Certificate (CSEC) Examination, which is typically done at the end of students’ standard secondary education, registered an overall pass rate of 76.8% at the General and Technical Proficiency levels in the 2019, which was a 0.3% increase over 2018. There were increases in the pass rates achieved at twelve (12) of the twenty-two (22) secondary schools with increases ranging from 0.2% to 70%.

### **Special Education**

Special education centres in Saint Lucia cater for students with special needs including developmental and sensory impairments. Specialized education programmes are delivered at five (5) centres across the island namely the Blind Welfare Association, Lady Gordon Opportunity Centre, Dunnottar School, Soufriere Special Education Centre and Vieux Fort Special Education Centre. The total student enrolment and total number of teachers for 2018/19 were three hundred and ninety-five (395) and seventy-five (75) respectively. Thirty-nine percent (39%) of the students enrolled were female. The teacher-student ratio at the special education centres decreased from the previous year to 1:5. There were fifty-four (54) trained teachers in 2018/19, which is an increase of three (3) teachers from the previous year.

### **Skills Training**

The National Skills Development Centre (NSDC) offers services and training in a variety of areas such as career counseling, technical vocational skills training, job search workshops and job attachments and placements. In 2018/19, three hundred and seventy-two (372) trainees were enrolled at the NSDC. Of these, one hundred and fifty (150) were enrolled as self-funded students, one hundred and fifty-two (152) were enrolled under the Productivity Enhancement Training (PET) and seventy (70) enrolled under the Information Technology Fundamentals (IT) Programme. Two hundred and eighty (280) or sixty-nine percent (75%) of the trainees were females. Sixteen (16) tutors were employed at the centres, out of which nine (11) were females.

The Centre for Adolescent Rehabilitation and Education (CARE) also provides technical and vocational skills training and has four (4) centres located across the island. In 2018/19, CARE had an enrolment of one hundred and seventy-four (174) students, which was a twenty-seven percent (27%) increase from the previous year. Seven percent (7%) of the student population was female. The teacher-student ratio was 1:10. Skill courses are normally offered in the second and third years of the programme. In 2018/19, fifty-eight (58) or thirty-three percent (33%) of the students were enrolled in these courses.

### **National Enrichment and Learning Programme (NELP)**

The National Enrichment and Learning Unit (NELU), which is responsible for the NELP, offers this Programme in two phases. In 2018/19, students were able to access the courses under NELP from sixteen (16) centres, the same as the period 2017/18. The total enrolment at these centres was one thousand, five hundred and nine (1509), which is a seven percent (7%) decrease from the previous year. Females represented approximately 69% of the total learners from both phases. The programme with the highest enrolment was CSEC Mathematics with two hundred and ninety-seven (297) learners enrolled.

Phase One utilized fifty-three (53) facilitators and had a facilitator-learner ratio of 1:12. During this phase, there were forty-six (46) dropouts recorded. There were Four hundred and eleven (411) learners who graduated from Phase One with approximately seventy-four percent (74%) being females. Phase Two utilized seventy-seven (77) facilitators. The facilitator-learner ratio was 1:11. Seventy-eight percent (78%) of the facilitators from both phases were female.

### **Post-Secondary and Tertiary Education**

Post-secondary and tertiary programmes are offered at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College (SALCC), Vieux Fort Post-Secondary Department, Vieux Fort Comprehensive Secondary A' Level Department, Monroe College, UWI Open Campus and three offshore Medical Schools namely: The International American University (IAU) College of Medicine, American International Medical University (AIM-U), Spartan Health Sciences University School of Medicine.

### *Sir Arthur Lewis Community College (SALCC)*

The SALCC offered a wide range of post-secondary and tertiary education programmes. In 2018/19, the enrolment was one thousand, nine hundred and ninety (1,990) compared to one thousand, eighty hundred and sixty-six (1,866) in 2017/18. This meant a 7% increase in enrollment. The Department of Technical Education and Management Studies (DTEMS) recorded the highest enrolment (57% of the 1,990 students enrolled). It must be noted that the enrollment figure does not include students registered at the Department of Continuing Education (DOCE). The DOCE offers many courses including the Defensive Driving and other stand-alone courses at the CSEC level.

### *Vieux Fort Post-Secondary Department and Vieux Fort Comprehensive A' Level*

In 2014/15, the Vieux Fort Post-Secondary Department, which was previously located on the compounds of the Vieux Fort Comprehensive Secondary School Campus B, was relocated to the site where the Vieux-Fort Comprehensive Secondary School (VFCSS), Campus A was previously located. However, the A' Level department continued to be housed at the VFCSS. The Post-Secondary Department offers Business, Secretarial and Carpentry/Joinery programmes to secondary school graduates. The 2018/19 enrolment at the Vieux-Fort Post-Secondary was one hundred and twenty-three (123) with the majority (59%) of the students enrolled in the Business Studies programmes. In 2018/19, there was an enrolment of one hundred and twenty-three (123) students at the Vieux Fort Comprehensive A' Level Department.

### *Monroe College*

Monroe College opened its doors in Saint Lucia in 2007. The College offers undergraduate and graduate programmes. The College recorded an enrolment of two hundred and fifty-five (255) students and nineteen (19) teachers in the 2018 Fall (September to December) semester. One hundred and twenty-six (126) or seventy-four percent (74%) of the students were female. The Bachelors in Business Management recorded the highest enrolment accounting for thirty-three percent (33%) of the student population.

### *Medical School*

The three above-mentioned offshore medical schools operating in St. Lucia offer four and five years medical programmes including MD (Doctor of Medicine) programmes. In 2018/19, data were received from only one out of the three schools namely the Spartan Health Sciences University School of Medicine. A total of two hundred and ninety-four (294) students were enrolled in 2018/19, which marks a twenty-three percent (23%) increase from the previous year. The majority of students enrolled in these programmes were from India (70%) followed by St. Lucia then the Nigeria. Twenty-eight (28) teachers worked with this schools of which approximately twenty-nine percent (29%) were employed full time. Males represented sixty-eight percent (68%) of the total number of teachers.

### **Tertiary Level Examinations**

Students from the SALCC and A' Level Department of the VFCSS wrote the Caribbean Advanced Proficiency Examinations (CAPE) in 2019. The overall pass rate at SALCC was 97 % in Unit 1. This represents an increase of 0.2 percentage point from the last year. The pass rate attained for Unit Two was 95.9%. VFCSS attained a pass rate of 87.18% in Unit One and 95.79% in Unit Two. This represents a decrease of 8.82 and an increase of 3.01 percentage points respectively over the year 2018.

### **Education Financing**

For the financial year 2018/19, one hundred and eighty-two point one million dollars (XCD 182.1) was allocated to the DOEIGR for recurrent expenditure. This represented approximately 15% of the 2018/19 national budget of recurrent expenditure, a 3% increase over the previous year. Thirty-nine point six percent (39.6%) of Education's budget was allocated to secondary education, thirty-four point two percent (34.2%) to primary education, eight point five percent (8.5%) to tertiary education and approximately one point four percent (1.4%) to ECE. In 2018/19, the Department's expenditure as a percentage of GDP was at 3.6%, a slight decrease of 0.3 percentage points from the previous year 2017/18. From 2005/06, Education's recurrent expenditure as a percentage of total government recurrent expenditure has been less than twenty percent (20%).

### **Teacher Attrition**

During the 2017/18 academic year, forty-five (45) primary and eighteen (18) secondary school teachers left the service due to resignation, termination, retirement and secondment among other reasons. The percentage of teacher leavers at the primary schools decreased by 12% percentage points from the previous year while that of secondary schools decreased by 70% percentage points. In 2018/19, there were seven (5) primary school teachers on study leave, all being on study leave without pay. This represents a slight decrease of three (5) teachers over the previous year's number of eight (10) teachers on study leave. At the secondary schools, twenty-two (22) teachers were on study leave; three (3) more than the previous year. The teachers on study leave included students enrolled at the Division of Teacher Education and Educational Administration of the SALCC. Approximately fourteen percent (14%) of secondary school teachers on study leave were males.

### **Culture**

Cultural groups and activities existing at schools are highlighted in the annual Digest. It was noted that four cultural groups existing at schools included, La Rose, La Marguerite, Steel Pan and Quadrille. School choir singing competitions are held at both the primary and secondary levels.

## **Technical Notes on Concepts and Methods**

### **1. Age Specific Enrolment Ratio (ASER)**

- The ASER gives information on the extent of participation of specific population ages in a specific level of education.
- ASER at secondary level has been calculated by relating the population, ages 10 to 19, to the enrolment of these ages in secondary schools.

### **2. Average Class Size of a Grade or School**

- This is the total enrolment of a grade or school divided by the total number of classes in that grade or school.

### **3. Dropout Rate**

- The Dropout Rate is calculated by relating the number of students who dropped out during a given year to the enrolment in the beginning of the year.

### **4. Expenditure per Pupil/Student**

- Expenditure per pupil/student is calculated by dividing total expenditure allocations to a given level of education by the enrolment at that level.

### **5. Female Participation Rate**

The percentage share of females in the total enrolment is computed to determine gender participation at a given level of education.

### **6. Flow Rate**

- Flow Rate is calculated by following a cohort of students who join a given class in a given year and move to the next class in the subsequent year.
- When using flow model technique for projection of enrolment, flow rates are used for carrying forward students from one class in a given year to the next class in the subsequent year.

### **7. Graduate Teachers**

- A graduate teacher is a teacher with at least a recognised bachelor's degree.

### **8. Gross Enrolment Rate (GER)**

- The GER gives information on the extent of participation of a specific school-going age group population in a specific level of education.



- GER at primary level is calculated by relating population in age group 5 – 11 to the enrolment in primary schools.
- GER at secondary level is calculated by relating population in age group 12 – 16 to the enrolment in secondary schools.

## 9. Infant, Junior Primary, Senior Primary

- Please refer to the flow diagram of the Structure of the Education System on page xxix.

## 10. Infant, Primary and Combined Schools

School	Grades	Ages
Infant (Lower Primary)	K - 2	5-7
Primary	3-6	8-11
Combined	K - 6	5-11

## 11. Net Enrolment Rate (NER)

- The NER gives information on the extent of participation in a given level of education of children belonging to the official age-group corresponding to the given level of education.
- NER at primary level has been calculated by grade (from K to grade 6), by relating the population in ages 5 to 11 to the enrolment in those grades.
- NER at secondary level has been calculated by form (1 to 5), by relating the population in ages 12 to 16 to the enrolment in those forms.

## 12. Percentage of Repeaters

- Percentage of Repeaters is calculated by dividing the number of students repeating in a current year by the total enrolment of that year, expressed as a percentage.

## 13. Reference Point/Period

- Population : Population data are given for the middle of the calendar year.
- Enrolment : Student data are given for the last school day of October of a given academic year.
- Teachers : Teacher data are given for the last school day of October of a given academic year.
- Expenditure: Financial data are given for the financial year from April to March of the following year.
- Gross Domestic Product (GDP): GDP data are given for the calendar year.

#### **14. Repetition Rate**

- Repetition Rate is the number of students repeating from a particular year divided by the total enrolment in the previous year.

#### **15. School Capacity**

- Physical capacity of a school is estimated at 35 pupil/students per classroom and 15 square feet per child in case of hall spaces.
- If enrolment of a school is more than its capacity then it is a case of over utilization of physical capacity.
- If enrolment of a school is less than its capacity then it is a case of under-utilization of physical capacity.

#### **16. School Size**

- The size of a school is measured in terms of number of pupils/students enrolled on the last school day of October of a given year.
- Average size of a school is computed by dividing total enrolment by number of schools in a given area.

#### **17. Teacher Utilization**

- Child/Teacher ratio is the number of children per teacher in a Pre-school centre.
- Pupil/Teacher ratio is the number of pupils per teacher in a Primary school.
- Student/Teacher ratio is the number of students per teacher in a Secondary school.
- The above ratios are calculated by dividing total enrolment by the total number of teachers in the school/centre.
- The Principal, Vice Principal, Counselor, Lab Technician and Bursar of a school are not included in the number of its teaching staff.

#### **18. Trained Teachers**

- A trained teacher is one who has successfully completed a recognized program in teacher education methods and teaching techniques.

*Note: TIIIB teachers who pursued the Special Intensive Teacher Training Program were counted as trained teachers from 2007/08.*

## **19. Transition Rate**

- Transition Rate is calculated by relating the number of graduates who join the next level of education in a given year to those who graduated from the lower level in the previous year.
- Transition from primary to secondary level is calculated by relating the number of students who sat the CEE in a given academic year to the intake in Form 1 in the secondary schools during the next academic year.

**Monitoring Indicators for the Education Sector Development Plan in St. Lucia,  
2008/09 to 2018/19**

<b>ESDP Indicators</b>	<b>Base- line 2008/09</b>	<b>2009/10</b>	<b>2010/11</b>	<b>2011/12</b>	<b>2012/13</b>	<b>2013/14</b>	<b>2014/15</b>	<b>2015/16</b>	<b>2016/17</b>	<b>2017/18</b>	<b>2018/19</b>
<b>Demographic, Social and Economic Context</b>											
Gross Enrolment rate – primary schools	102	102	103	102	102	101	100	101	100	101	103
Gross Enrolment rate – secondary schools	94.0	94.0	98.4	99.0	96.3	95.8	94.6	95.0	92.6	92.6	90.3
Gross Enrolment in ECE (total and by community)	40.2	35.3	39.1	44.4	43.5	44.5	43.3	47.8	49.5	46.5	45.9
Gross intake rate (Primary)	101	102	95	102	113	105	98	100	93	111	109
<b>Administration, Planning and Supervision of Education</b>											
% schools linked to EMIS (primary)	0	51	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
% schools linked to EMIS (secondary)	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Number of MOE support teams to schools	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Average # of visits to schools by support teams	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Number of schools meeting Minimum Standards	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Number of schools where Arts Policy has been implemented	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
<b>Access</b>											
Net Enrolment rate – primary schools	95.6	95.7	94.3	95.5	95.3	94.3	93.9	94.1	93.1	94.6	95.0
Net Enrolment rate – secondary schools	82.6	83.6	86.9	89.8	87.7	88.2	85.3	84.4	84.6	83.7	81.7
Net Enrolment in ECE	28.3	34.4	38.4	43.3	42.4	43.7	43	46.7	48.2	46.1	45.4
Number of Early Childhood Centres	137	134	133	135	134	136	136	137	139	131	130
ECE enrolment by gender-Male	2691	2495	2514	2477	2385	2462	2334	2542	2517	2397	2411
ECE enrolment by gender-Female	2643	2352	2402	2510	2497	2517	2409	2538	2596	2466	2430
Net intake rate (Primary)	69	68	62.7	76.1	79.9	76.3	72.7	72.8	69.1	81.7	80.4
Transition rate – primary to secondary	93.9	93.7	95.1	93.6	93.9	93.2	95.7	94.4	94.5	96.2	94.8
Enrolment (Tertiary)	2621	2715	2929	2886	3286	4096	3916	4420	--	--	--
Enrolment by programme - Associate Degree	918	--	1161	1182	1219	1369	1366	1618	2117	1234	1405
Enrolment by programme - Bachelor's Degree	351	414	392	384	759	843	738	763	794	933	1234
Enrolment by programme Master's Degree	0	19	19	36	56	39	25	41	61	65	57
Enrolment by programme Doctoral Degree	224	240	254	308	319	577	482	623	--	--	--
<b>Resources</b>											
% Qualified Teachers(Primary)	90	89	87	89	89	90	91	91	89	90	87
% Qualified Teachers(Secondary)	59	61	63	65	68	71	72	74	73	77	74
% Graduate Teachers(Secondary)	55	58	61	62	64	65	66	67	69	70	69
# of teachers trained in use of ICT for	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Computer/student ratio (primary)	--	1:19	1:16	1:15	1:9	1:13	1:13	1:13	1:13	1:13	1:13
Computer/student ratio (secondary)	1:19	1:18	1:15	1:16	1:15	1:04	1:02	1:02	1:03	1:15	--
# of schools with access to online resources	103	103	103	103	103	102	102	102	102	101	101
# of schools for which distribution of supplies was completed before re-opening of school	103	103	103	103	103	102	102	102	102	101	101
# of education television programmes produced	45	45	45	20	30	50	--	--	--	--	--
Public expenditure on education as % of GDP	4.0	4.4	4.2	4.2	4.2	4.2	3.9	3.9	4.0	3.9	3.6
Education expenditure as a % of total government expenditure	13.67	13.8	15.1	14.9	14.5	14.3	14.9	13.0	12.7	12.0	12.5
% recurrent expenditure on salaries and wages	74.5	79.0	76.4	76.0	75.1	75.2	75.0	75.9	76.2	75.7	75.0
% recurrent expenditure on training & workshops	0.8	1.1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1.8	1.9
% expenditure on physical works (maintenance, rehabilitation, extensions etc)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
% recurrent expenditure on research activities	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

-- Data not available

Resources (Continued)											
Education revenue as a % of total recurrent expenditure	0.27	0.22	0.23	0.21	0.52	0.58	0.58	0.54	0.49	0.16	0.14
% of qualified/trained practitioners (ECE)	56.3	59.2	58.2	53.3	61.5	73.7	78.4	77.0	84.7	86.0	76.2
Child/Practitioner ratio (ECE)	10.3	9.8	10.1	9.9	9.7	9.9	10.8	10.1	10.1	9.8	11.2
Number of libraries with internet access	1	--	4	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Number of communities in the South serviced by bookmobile	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Number of schools with training manuals and assessment guidelines -Primary	75	75	75	75	75	74	74	74	74	74	74
% of teachers receiving training in enhanced assessment practices -Primary	28.7	27.1	26.6	29.2	22.2	21	21	10	10.3	--	7.6
Number of teachers trained in Arts Education by level of training(both Primary and Secondary)	4	4	--	8	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Sports and Co-Curricular Activities											
% of schools with functioning students' councils	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
% of students in Student's branch of the National Youth Council	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
% of students sitting CXC PE	4.8	7.5	10.5	12.1	12.7	16.3	18.5	17.8	21.5	21.2	26.4
% of students passing CXC PE	99.07	94.9	94.8	97.1	94.3	98.6	99.5	99.5	99.3	99.7	94.9
% of schools using PE guide	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Number of schools with various active sports teams (e.g. football, cricket, netball, athletics, volleyball etc)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Number of schools with < 3 co-curricular groups	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Number of schools with 3 or more co-curricular groups	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
% of schools participating in Francophone/UNESCO activities	37.5	58	75	80	83	85	64	24.8	30.9	36.4	27
Number of Youth projects implemented	10	9	9	7	8	8	6	--	3	5	6
Number of new alliances of international influence established	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Number of schools with pan groups	7	7	7	9	9	7	7	6	6	6	6
Number of schools participating in dance programme	1	1	1	3	--	26	26	--	--	--	2
Participation in Child Art project	--	--	--	--	30	--	--	--	--	--	--
Number of persons trained in costume and set design	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Participation in creative writing workshops	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Number of schools and communities exposed to ICH	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
School Safety											
Number of schools with CCTV(Secondary)	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
% of schools with security personnel	--	--	--	--	--	100	100	100	100	100	100
# of schools with emergency plans	--	--	--	--	--	69	74	80	85	85	85
Student Support Services											
% of kindergarten students screened (vision, hearing developmental)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Number of teachers qualified in SEN	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Ratio of Special needs students to SEN teachers	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Number of trained counsellors	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Dropout Rate - Primary	0.06	0.06	--	0.02	0.05	0.08	0.06	0.07	0.06	0.04	--
Dropout Rate - Secondary	1.6	1.7	--	1.8	1.45	1.29	1.87	2.01	1.38	1.84	--
% of teachers trained in areas to assist at risk students	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
% of teachers trained in differentiated instruction	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Participation in book rental scheme (%)	11.0	7.0	6.4	3.5	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Participation in school feeding programme (%)	26.0	37.0	38.3	39.9	42.0	45.3	44.0	45.0	40.0	39.0	42.0

-- Data not available

Student Support Services (Continued)											
Participation in school transportation subsidy programme(%)	13.0	16.0	17.5	18.0	17.0	18.0	15.0	17.0	22.4	23.6	21.6
Participation in school bursaries programme - Primary (%)	4.2	5.0	5.0	8.4	8.1	9.9	10.0	9.4	13.0	11.4	13.3
Participation in school bursaries programme - Secondary (%)	2.0	3.0	2.7	2.8	5.0	5.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Number of schools with a Special Education Programme (Primary)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Number of schools with a Special Education Programme (Secondary)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Teaching-Learning Process											
Student-Teacher ratio(Primary)	1:20	1:19	1:18	1:17	1:17	1:16	1:16	1:15	1:15	1:15	1:15
Student-Teacher ratio(Secondary)	1:17	1:16	1:16	1:15	1:14	1:13	1:13	1:12	1:12	1:11	1:11
System Outputs											
% of students operating at or above the minimum standard in MST English Language - Grade 2 Male	n.a.	49.8	56.2	50.9	55.2	61.0	60.9	55.5	40.0	53.2	52.7
% of students operating at or above the minimum standard in MST English Language - Grade 2 Female	n.a.	69.3	76.8	71.2	69.1	75.3	78.0	75.2	60.0	70.8	70.2
% of students operating at or above the minimum standard in MST mathematics - Grade 2 Male	n.a.	49.6	43.5	27.8	53.1	64.3	59.4	60.1	45.2	44.4	35.4
% of students operating at or above the minimum standard in MST mathematics - Grade 2 Female	n.a.	62.6	55.8	34.0	61.2	73.8	68.1	72.3	54.8	50.2	40.1
% of students operating at or above the minimum standard in MST English Language - Grade 4 Male	n.a.	28.9	40.2	37.1	41.8	46.4	48.7	47.9	44.7	49.1	35.2
% of students operating at or above the minimum standard in MST English Language - Grade 4 Female	n.a.	48.7	58.7	59.5	61.2	67.6	71.3	64.3	55.3	66.6	52.5
% of students operating at or above the minimum standard in MST mathematics - Grade 4 Male	n.a.	34.0	44.0	40.9	51.2	51.3	50.0	48.2	46.5	32.6	21.9
% of students operating at or above the minimum standard in MST mathematics - Grade 4 Female	n.a.	46.0	57.1	51.5	64.3	65.8	59.8	50.4	53.5	36.9	29.2
Primary teacher attendance rate-Actual	89	91	90	92	89	93	92	91	91	91	--
Primary teacher attendance rate-Official	92	93	93	95	93	94	94	93	94	94	--
Primary student attendance rate by gender-Male	86	86	86	88	86	89	88	87	87	87	--
Primary student attendance rate by gender-Female	87	87	88	90	88	90	89	88	88	88	--
Primary repetition rate by gender-Male	2.9	3.0	2.7	3.5	2.6	3.2	3.1	3.8	3.5	3.2	--
Primary repetition rate by gender-Female	2.1	1.7	1.6	2.0	1.6	2.2	2.2	2.8	2.2	2.3	--
Secondary Teacher attendance rate-Actual	89	89	88	90	89	90	92	90	89	89	--
Secondary Teacher attendance rate-Official	90	91	91	92	91	92	92	91	90	90	--
Secondary Student attendance rate by gender-Male	83	83	82	82	81	81	82	80	81	81	--
Secondary Student attendance rate by gender-	84	85	84	86	84	85	85	84	84	84	--
Secondary Repetition rate by gender-Male	0.32	0.55	1.02	1.03	1.09	0.74	0.6	0.68	0.38	0.34	--
Secondary Repetition rate by gender-Female	0.25	0.49	0.33	0.41	0.37	0.47	0.46	0.39	0.39	0.41	--
Number of students sitting at least 5 CSEC subjects, including English and Maths (general & technical)	1947	1941	2280	2323	2163	2053	1777	1840	1775	1832	1804
% of students passing 5 CSEC subjects, including English A and Maths (general & technical)	44.4	42.9	33.3	22.8	26.4	40.3	41.9	35.5	31.2	33.0	32.9
% of students achieving grades 1,2 or 3 in English A (General Proficiency)	65.6	68.5	68.6	51.8	60.9	64.4	66.2	71.3	72.0	71.1	79.2
% of students achieving grades 1,2 or 3 in Mathematics (General Proficiency)	44.7	41.5	29.9	29.9	31.6	50.0	55.2	45.8	46.3	49.6	47.1
% of students enrolled in the Sciences	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

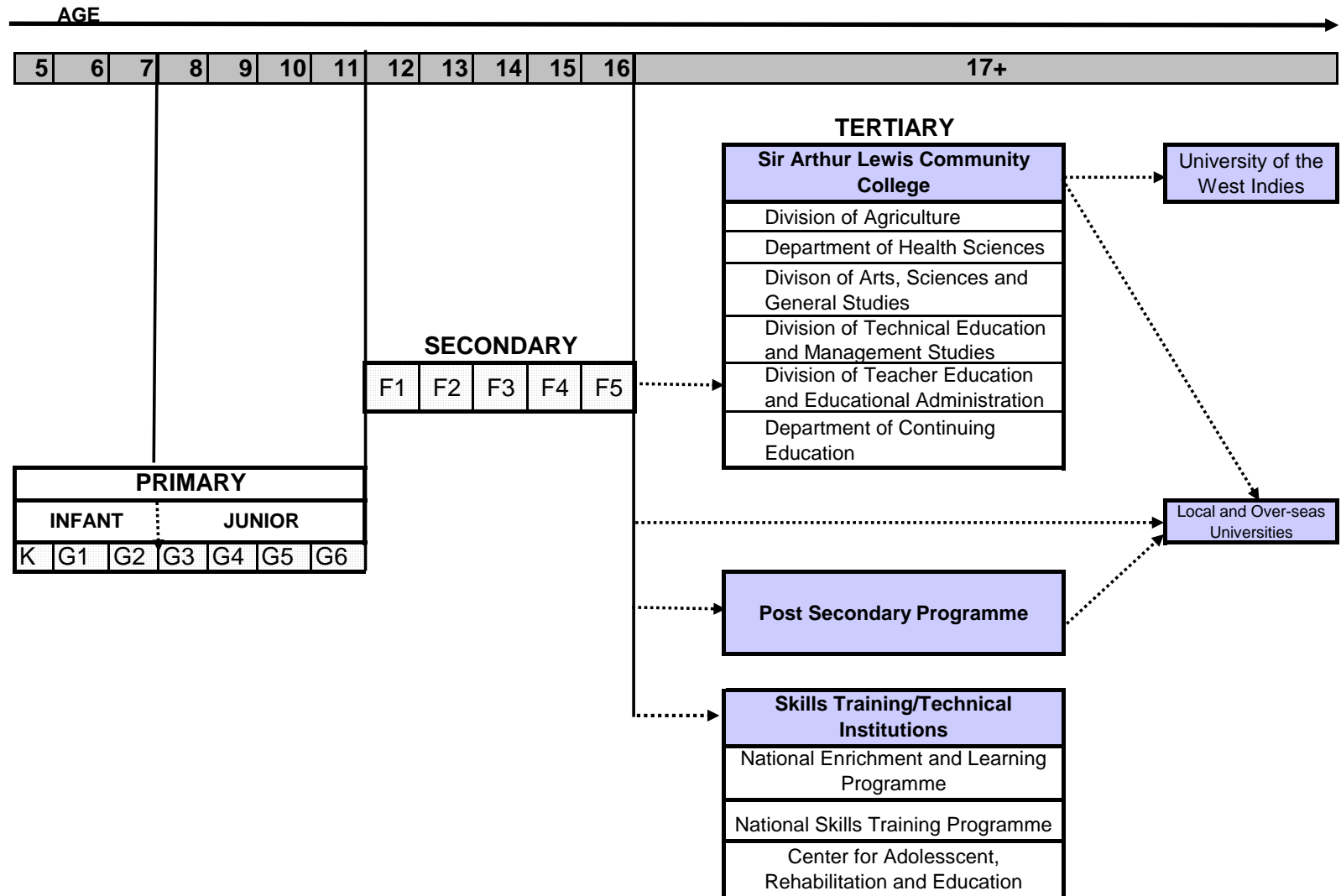
-- Data not available

n.a. - not applicable

System Outputs (Continued)											
% of teachers using training manuals and assessment guidelines -Primary	28.7	28.2	27.4	29.2	22.2	21	22.1	31.5	30.6	31.1	29.2
% of schools using enhanced assessment practices-Primary	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Mean performance of students on revised national examinations MST Grade 2	--	65.2	65.3	61.7	69.6	71.4	70.7	71.3	66.5	66.2	62.8
Mean performance of students on revised national examinations MST Grade 4	--	59.4	58.4	64.2	61.3	65.9	67	64	66.3	63.2	58.9
National Enrichment & Learning Programme											
Number of participants in continuing education programmes	--	--	--	1616	1425	1694	1868	1973	1275	1619	1512
Participation in the Family Learning Programme	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Number of secondary school students enrolled in enrichment programmes	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
TVET and Accreditation											
Number of persons trained in NSDC programmes	153	270	886	1020	1235	452	213	174	360	445	438
Number of students/persons receiving National TVET Certification	--	--	85	203	460	--	--	--	--	--	--
Number of centers of Excellence developed	--	--	--	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
% of teachers trained in TVET	--	--	71	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Enrolment in TVET programmes (old and new)-SALCC	895	1112	1067	1010	1003	1308	1372	1497	1298	1100	799

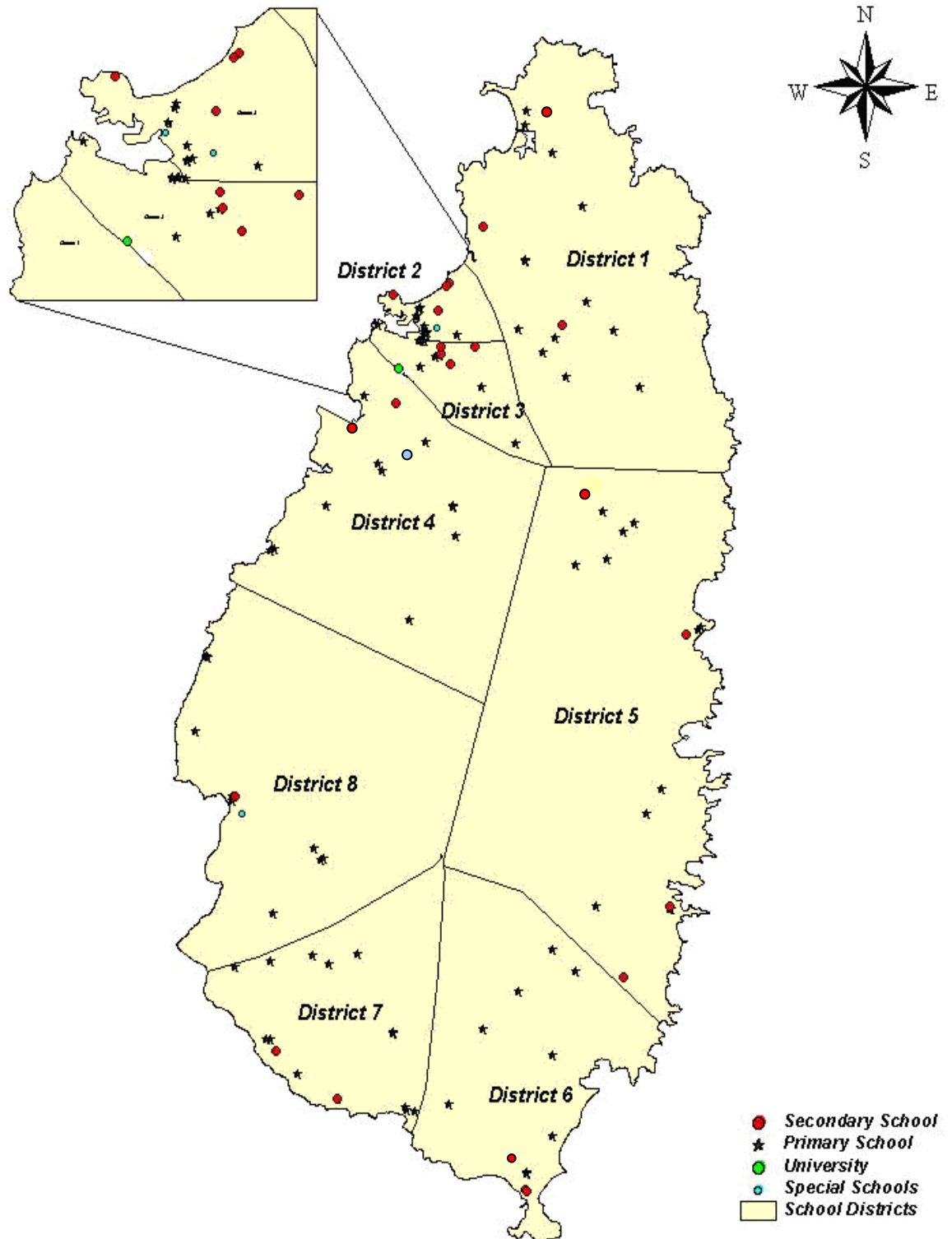
-- Data not available

## STRUCTURE OF THE EDUCATION SYSTEM OF ST. LUCIA 2018/19





# SCHOOLS IN ST. LUCIA



# Early Childhood Education (Day Care Centres) In St. Lucia

**Table 1 : Average Size, Child/Caregiver Ratio and Number of Caregivers per Day Care Centre, 2008/09 to 2018/19**

Year	No. of Day Care Centres	Enrolment	No. of Care Givers	Average size	Child/Care Giver Ratio	Average No of Care Givers per Centre
2008/09	39	1527	164	39	9	4
2009/10	39	1426	155	37	9	4
2010/11	41	1493	162	36	9	4
2011/12	41	1504	163	37	9	4
2012/13	38	1454	148	38	10	4
2013/14	41	1521	151	37	10	4
2014/15	39	1390	137	36	10	4
2015/16	38	1447	142	38	10	4
2016/17	39	1537	152	39	10	4
2017/18	37	1381	140	37	10	4
2018/19	36	1337	119	37	11	3

**Table 2 : Percentage Share of Females in Day Care Centers, 2008/09 to 2018/19**

Year	Enrolment	Females	% Females
2008/09	1527	740	48.5
2009/10	1426	702	49.2
2010/11	1493	735	49.2
2011/12	1504	769	51.1
2012/13	1454	756	52.0
2013/14	1521	776	51.0
2014/15	1390	712	51.2
2015/16	1447	723	50.0
2016/17	1537	790	51.4
2017/18	1381	685	49.6
2018/19	1337	677	50.6

**Table 3: Number of Children enrolled in Day Care Centres by Gender and Age, 2018/19**

Age in Years	Boys	Girls	Total
0 - 2	136	121	257
2	131	152	283
3	207	203	410
4	179	193	372
5 and over	7	8	15
<b>Total</b>	<b>660</b>	<b>677</b>	<b>1337</b>

**Table 4: Percentage Share of Boys and Girls Enrolled in Day Care Centres by Age, 2018/19**

Age in Years	Enrolment	% of Boys	% of Girls
0 - 2	257	10.2	9.1
2	283	9.8	11.4
3	410	15.5	15.2
4	372	13.4	14.4
5 and over	15	0.5	0.6
<b>Total</b>	<b>1337</b>	<b>49.4</b>	<b>50.6</b>

## Early Childhood Education (Day Care Centres) In St. Lucia

**Table 5: Day Care Centres Ranked According to Size (Enrolment)  
2018/19**

<b>Government Day Care Centres</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
Dennerly	69
La Ressource (Dennerly)	59
Babonneau	55
Cul-de-sac	50
Castries East/Entrepot	42
La Guerre	39
La Caye	37
Fond Assau	36
Cicéron	35
Fond St. Jacques	35
Mirja Sachs	35
Ti Rocher (Castries)	34
Marigot	33
Labayee	33
Coolie Town	32
Millet	28
Gadette	24
Desruisseaux	21
Ti Rocher (Micoud)	18
Saltibus	13
New Frontiere	13
<b>Sub Total</b>	<b>741</b>

<b>Private Day Care Centers</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
St. Helen's	88
Salvation Army	56
ABC Kindergarten	56
New Generation	49
Heritage Nurturing Center	46
Genesys ELC	43
Gender and Age, 2018/19	42
Aunty Genny	40
Adalyn Leonce ECDC	35
Lioba's	33
Light House	32
Kids' Care Kindergarten	28
Paddington Funhouse	24
St. Joseph	22
Millennium Children	2
<b>Sub Total</b>	<b>596</b>

<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>1337</b>
--------------------	-------------

## Early Childhood Education (Day Care Centres) In St. Lucia

**Table 6: Day Care Centres Ranked According to Size (Enrolment)  
by Districts, 2018/19**

<b>Anse La Raye</b>	
<b>Centre</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
Adalyn Leonce ECDC	35
Marigot	33
Millet	28
<b>Total</b>	<b>96</b>

<b>Gros Islet</b>	
<b>Centre</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
St. Helen's	88
ABC Kindergarten	56
<b>Total</b>	<b>144</b>

<b>Castries</b>	
<b>Centre</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
Salvation Army	56
Babonneau	55
Cul-de-sac	50
New Generation	49
Heritage Nurturing Centre	46
Castries East/Entrepot	42
La Guerre	39
Fond Assau	36
Ciceron	35
Ti Rocher (Castries)	34
Labayee	33
Lioba's	33
Coolie Town	32
Kids' Care Kindergarten	28
Paddington Funhouse	24
St. Joseph	22
Millennium Children	2
<b>Total</b>	<b>616</b>

<b>Micoud</b>	
<b>Centre</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
Mirja Sachs	35
Light House	32
Desruisseaux	21
Ti Rocher (Micoud)	18
<b>Total</b>	<b>106</b>

<b>Soufriere</b>	
<b>Centre</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
Genesys ELC	43
Fond St. Jacques	35
<b>Total</b>	<b>78</b>

<b>Vieux Fort</b>	
<b>Centre</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
Cecilias	42
Aunty Genny	40
New Frontiere	13
<b>Total</b>	<b>95</b>

Gender and Age, 2018/19

<b>Choiseul</b>	
<b>Centre</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
Saltibus	13
<b>Total</b>	<b>13</b>

<b>Dennery</b>	
<b>Centre</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
Dennery	69
La Ressource (Dennery)	59
La Caye	37
Gadette	24
<b>Total</b>	<b>189</b>

# Early Childhood Education (Day Care Centres) In St. Lucia

**Table 7 : Day Care Centres Ranked According to Child/Caregiver Ratio, 2018/19**

<b>Government Day Care Centres</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Number of Care Givers</b>	<b>Child/Care Giver Ratio</b>
Ti Rocher (Castries)	34	5	7
New Frontiere	13	2	7
Mirja Sachs	35	5	7
La Ressource	59	6	10
Castries East/Entrepot	42	4	11
Desruisseaux	21	2	11
La Caye	37	3	12
Fond Assau	36	3	12
Fond St. Jacques	35	3	12
Dennery	69	6	12
Gadette	24	2	12
La Guerre	39	3	13
Saltibus	13	1	13
Millet	28	2	14
Babonneau	55	4	14
Coolie Town	32	2	16
Labayee	33	2	17
Cul-de- sac	50	3	17
Marigot	33	2	17
Ti Rocher (Micoud)	18	1	18
Ciceron	35	2	18
<b>Sub Total</b>	<b>741</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>12</b>

<b>Private Day Care Centres</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Number of Care Givers</b>	<b>Child/Care Giver Ratio</b>
Millennium Children	2	1	2
Paddington Funhouse	24	4	6
St. Joseph	22	3	7
Kids' Care Kindergarten	28	4	7
Aunty Genny	40	4	10
ABC Kindergarten	56	5	11
Gender and Age, 2018/19	43	4	11
Light House	32	3	11
Cecillas	42	4	11
New Generation	49	4	12
Adalyn Leonce ECDC	35	3	12
Heritage Nuturing Center	46	4	12
St. Helen's	88	7	13
Salvation Army	56	4	14
Lioba's	33	2	17
<b>Sub Total</b>	<b>596</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>11</b>

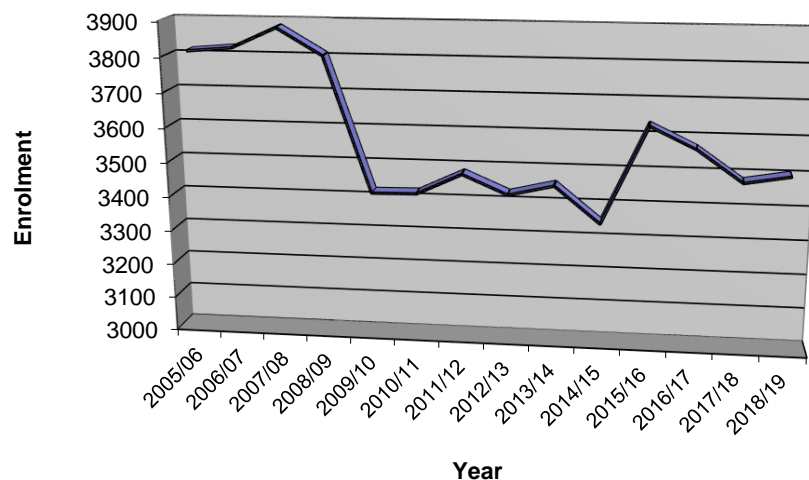
<b>GrandTotal</b>	<b>1337</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>11</b>
-------------------	-------------	------------	-----------

## Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

**Table 8 : Average Size, Child/Teacher Ratio and Number of Teachers per Pre-School Centre, 2005/06 to 2018/19**

Year	No. of Pre-School Centres	Enrolment	No. of Teachers	Average size	Child/Teacher Ratio	Average No. of Teachers per Centre
2005/06	110	3813	344	35	11	3
2006/07	105	3824	353	36	11	3
2007/08	104	3882	361	37	11	3
2008/09	98	3807	351	39	11	4
2009/10	95	3421	338	36	10	4
2010/11	92	3423	330	37	10	4
2011/12	94	3483	340	37	10	4
2012/13	96	3428	353	36	10	4
2013/14	95	3458	354	36	10	4
2014/15	97	3353	327	35	10	3
2015/16	99	3633	359	37	10	4
2016/17	99	3572	350	36	10	4
2017/18	94	3482	357	37	10	4
2018/19	94	3504	313	37	11	3

**Figure 1: Enrolment in Pre-School Centres in St. Lucia, 2005/06 to 2018/19**



**Table 9 : Percentage Share of Females in Pre-School Centres,  
2005/06 to 2018/19**

Year	Enrolment	Females	% Females
2005/06	3813	1924	50
2006/07	3824	1903	50
2007/08	3882	1938	50
2008/09	3807	1903	50
2009/10	3421	1650	48
2010/11	3423	1667	49
2012/13	3483	1741	50
2012/13	3428	1741	51
2013/14	3458	1751	51
2014/15	3353	1697	51
2015/16	3633	1815	50
2016/17	3572	1805	51
2017/18	3482	1781	51
2018/19	3504	1753	50

**Table 10: Total Number of Children Enrolled in Pre-School Centres by  
Sex and Age, 2018/19**

Age in Years	Boys	Girls	Total
0 - 2	145	157	302
2	377	390	767
3	606	594	1200
4	599	599	1198
5 and over	24	13	37
Age Unknown			0
<b>Total</b>	<b>1751</b>	<b>1753</b>	<b>3504</b>

**Table 11: Percentage Share of Boys and Girls Enrolled in Pre-School  
Centres by Age, 2018/19**

Age in Years	Enrolment	% of Boys	% of Girls
0 - 2	302	48	52
2	767	49	51
3	1200	51	50
4	1198	50	50
5 and over	37	65	35
Age Unknown		--	--
<b>Total</b>	<b>3504</b>	<b>50.0</b>	<b>50.0</b>

Table 12: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Enrolment, 2018/19

Centres with 15 or less children	Total Enrolment
Let's Be Friends	9
James	10
Mary Jane	10
Simona's	10
Rainbow Care	12
Tapion	12
B-Win	13
Ti Rocher	13
Juliana's	13
Harmony Early Childhood	14
St. Joseph's Convent	14
Ti Dauphin	14
Auntie Pinky	14
Tiny Tots	14
New Beginning	15

Centres with 16 to 30 children	Total Enrolment
Golden Step Ahead (Sunshine)	16
Bridgette	16
Black Bay	17
Patience	18
Rainbow Gardens	18
Easy Learning	18
Loving Hands	18
Creative Kids	19
TLC ECDC	19
Berna's	20
Smith's	20
T-Petit Young Children Center	20
Eagle's Nest	20
La Fargue	21
St. Anthony	21
Curious Minds	22
Early Start (Dennerly)	22
Achievers	23
Flourish	23

Centres with 16 to 30 children cont'd	Total Enrolment
Bright Minds Academy	23
Learning Tots	23
New Dawn	24
New Vision	24
Kid's World (Soufriere)	24
Wilson	24
Joyful Steps	26
ABC Kindergarten Deniere Riviere	27
God Is Love	27
First Steps	27
Canaries	27
Morne Tender Care	28
New Discovery	28
Balata	29
Magdalene Moncherry (Piaye, Choiseul)	29
Zion Hill	30
Sharon's	30

Centres with 31 to 45 children	Total Enrolment
Happy Vale Montessori	32
Tomorrow's Children	33
Reunion	33
Miles of Smiles	34
Sure Start	35
Lera's	35
Yolanda's	35
Happy Kidz	38
Banase	38
Precious Jewels	39
Wee First	39
Gems	41
Grande Riviere ECLC	42
Tender Minds	43
Tiny Learners	44
Sunshine Hills	45
Kids' World Learning (Vieux Fort)	45



# Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

**Table 12: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Enrolment,  
2018/19 (continued)**

Centres with 46 to 60 children	Total Enrolment
Deliverance Baptist	47
Bonne Terre Preparatory	48
Kids Step ECDC	50
First Baptist	50
Early Learning Centre (Marisule)	50
Good Beginnings ECDC	51
Barre Denis	51
Faulkners	57
Alphabet Land	60
Foundation	61
Kids Pathway	64
Lions Early	65
Little Genius	66

Centres with > 60 children (cont'd)	Total Enrolment
Grow Ed	81
Montessori Children's House	81
Nica	84
ABC Funhouse	86
St. Jude's	87
Kiddies Headstart	95
Little Stars	98
Children Garden	99
Wee Wisdom	102
Young Learners	133

Centres with > 60 children	Total Enrolment
Gros Islet	50
Tiny Hands	60
HECDEC	69

<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>3444</b>
--------------------	-------------

### Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

**Table 13 : Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Size(Enrolment)  
Within Pre-School Districts, 2018/19**

Castries and its Environs	Enrolment
Young Learners	133
Little Stars	98
Kiddies Headstart	95
Nica	84
Montessori Children's House	81
HECDEC	69
Little Genius Learning Centre	66
Tiny Hands	60
Alphabet Land	60
Faulkners	57
First Baptist	50
Deliverance Baptist	47
Wee First	39
Precious Jewels	39
Lera's	35
Sure Start	35
Tomorrow's Children	33
Happy Vale Montessori	32
Sharon's	30
New Discovery	28
Morne Tender Care	28
Flourish	23
Curious Minds	22
St. Anthony	21
Creative Kids	19
TLC ECDC	19
Rainbow Gardens	18
Loving Hands	18
St. Joseph's Convent	14
Auntie Pinky	14
Tapion	12
Mary Jane	10
<b>Total Enrolment</b>	<b>1389</b>
<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>43</b>

Soufriere	Enrolment
Children's Garden Learning	99
Grow Ed	81
Kid's World (Soufriere)	24
Simona's	10
<b>Total Enrolment</b>	<b>214</b>
<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>54</b>

Choiseul	Enrolment
Reunion	33
Magdalene Moncherry (Piaye, Choiseul)	29
La Fargue	21
New Beginning	15
Juliana's	13
<b>Total Enrolment</b>	<b>111</b>
<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>22</b>

Vieux Fort	Enrolment
St. Jude's	87
ABC Funhouse	86
Lions Early	65
Kids Pathway	64
Kids' World Learning (Vieux Fort)	45
Yolanda's	35
Zion Hill	30
First Steps	27
New Dawn	24
T-Petit Young Children Center	20
Easy Learning	18
Black Bay	17
Golden Step Ahead (Sunshine)	16
B-Win	13
Let's Be Friends	9
<b>Total Enrolment</b>	<b>556</b>
<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>37</b>

Table 13 continues on the next page

*Note : Districts used for Pre-Schools are not the same as the Education Districts used for Primary and Secondary Schools.*

# Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) in St. Lucia

**Table 13 : Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Size(Enrolment)**  
**Within Pre-School Districts, 2018/19 (Continued)**

<b>Babonneau</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
Happy Kidz	38
Balata	29
<b>Total Enrolment</b>	<b>67</b>
<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>34</b>

<b>Anse La Raye</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
Barre Denis	51
Kids Step ECDC	50
Sunshine Hills	45
Wilson Early	24
Berna's	20
Tiny Tots	14
<b>Total Enrolment</b>	<b>204</b>
<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>34</b>

<b>Gros Islet</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
Wee Wisdom	102
Foundation	61
Early Learning Centre	50
Gros Islet	50
Bonne Terre Preparatory	48
Achievers	23
Eagle's Nest	20
Bridgette	16
Ti Dauphin	14
<b>Total Enrolment</b>	<b>384</b>
<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>43</b>

<b>Canaries</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
Canaries	27

<b>Micoud</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
Gems	41
Miles of Smiles	34
God Is Love	27
Joyful Steps	26
New Vision	24
Learning Tots	23
Bright Minds Academy	23
Smith's	20
Patience	18
Harmony ECD Center	14
Ti Rocher	13
Rainbow Care	12
James	10
<b>Total Enrolment</b>	<b>285</b>
<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>22</b>

<b>Dennerly</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
Good Beginnings ECDC	51
Tiny Learners	44
Tender Minds	43
Grande Riviere ECLC	42
ABC Kindergarten Deniere Riviere	27
Early Start (Dennerly)	22
<b>Total Enrolment</b>	<b>229</b>
<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>38</b>

<b>Laborie</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
Banse	38
<b>Total Enrolment</b>	<b>38</b>
<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>38</b>

# Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

**Table 14 : Growth in the Number of Pre-School Centres by Pre-School Districts, 2005/06 to 2018/19**

Pre-School Districts	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
Castries and its Environs	45	42	41	36	38	34	34	34	34	35	37	33	33	32
Vieux Fort	14	14	15	14	11	12	14	14	14	14	14	15	15	15
Micoud	11	10	11	11	10	10	10	12	13	13	14	13	11	13
Gros Islet	8	9	8	9	8	7	9	9	9	10	9	10	10	9
Dennerly	8	7	7	6	6	6	5	6	6	6	7	7	6	6
Anse La Raye	5	5	5	5	5	6	6	5	5	5	5	6	6	6
Choiseul	7	7	6	6	6	6	6	6	5	5	5	5	5	5
Soufriere	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	4	4
Babonneau	4	4	4	4	4	4	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2
Laborie	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1
Canaries	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Community/Villages	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**
<b>All Districts</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>94</b>

-- Not available

\*\* Pre-Schools have been assigned to the districts Micoud, Castries, Anse La Raye and Canaries

Note : Districts used for Pre-Schools are not the same as the Education Districts used for Primary and Secondary Schools.

# Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

**Table 15 : Growth of Enrolment in Pre-School Centres by Pre-School Districts, 2005/06 to 2018/19**

Pre-School Districts	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
Castries and its environs	1797	1844	1839	1759	1619	1550	1657	1549	1701	1534	1810	1489	1469	1389
Vieux Fort	544	503	541	516	407	475	534	541	520	515	519	567	546	556
Gros Islet	293	357	320	360	284	254	298	281	253	370	257	417	403	384
Micoud	307	290	320	303	269	247	243	253	256	265	314	266	240	285
Dennerly	276	209	225	212	234	287	193	271	232	206	256	224	205	229
Soufriere	198	183	177	224	217	216	192	172	178	151	166	204	202	214
Choiseul	95	128	135	118	124	134	106	137	119	104	102	120	102	111
Anse La Raye	119	148	140	142	121	114	118	97	103	99	105	159	197	204
Babonneau	83	79	79	74	66	73	51	47	30	41	30	56	69	67
Laborie	86	70	72	77	64	59	63	52	42	40	42	47	23	38
Canaries	15	13	34	22	16	14	28	28	24	28	32	23	26	27
Community/Villages	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**
<b>Total</b>	<b>3813</b>	<b>3824</b>	<b>3882</b>	<b>3807</b>	<b>3421</b>	<b>3423</b>	<b>3483</b>	<b>3428</b>	<b>3458</b>	<b>3353</b>	<b>3633</b>	<b>3572</b>	<b>3482</b>	<b>3504</b>

-- Not available

\*\* Pre-Schools have been assigned to the districts Micoud, Castries, Anse La Raye and Canaries

Note : Districts used for Pre-Schools are not the same as the Education Districts used for Primary Schools.

# Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

**Table 16 : Average Size of Pre-School Centres by Pre-School Districts, 2005/06 to 2018/19**

Pre-School Districts	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
Castries and its environs	40	44	45	49	43	46	49	46	50	44	44	45	45	43
Gros Islet	38	40	40	40	36	36	33	31	28	37	29	42	40	43
Soufriere	69	46	44	56	54	54	48	43	45	38	42	41	51	54
Vieux Fort	39	36	36	37	37	40	38	39	37	37	37	38	36	37
Dennerly	12	30	32	35	39	48	39	45	39	34	37	32	34	38
Babonneau	30	20	20	19	17	18	17	16	15	21	15	28	35	34
Anse La Raye	40	30	28	28	24	19	20	19	21	20	21	27	33	34
Laborie	28	35	36	39	32	30	32	26	21	20	21	24	23	38
Choiseul	12	18	23	20	21	22	18	23	24	21	20	24	20	22
Canaries	15	13	34	22	16	14	28	28	24	28	32	23	26	27
Micoud	27	29	29	28	27	25	24	21	20	20	22	20	22	22
Community/Villages	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**
<b>All Pre-School Districts</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>37</b>

-- Not available      \*\* Pre-Schools have been assigned to the districts Micoud, Castries, Anse La Raye and Canaries

Note : Districts used for Pre-Schools are not the same as the Education Districts used for Primary and Secondary Schools.

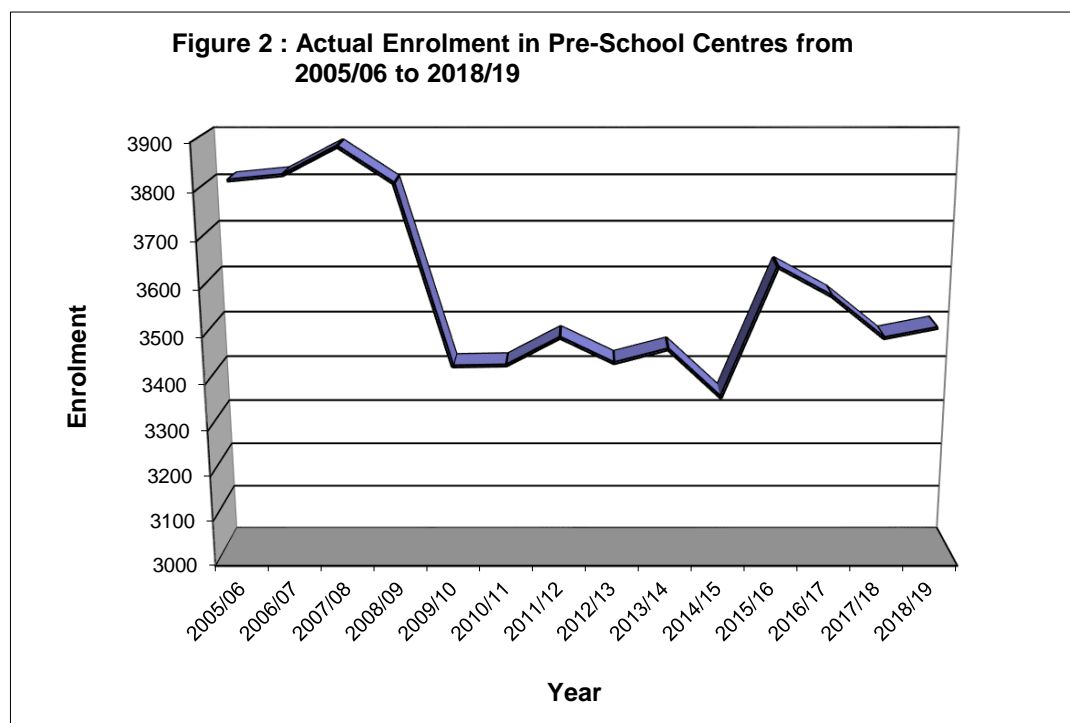
## Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

**Table 17 : Enrolment in Pre-School Centres, 2005/06 to 2018/19**

Year	3 and 4 year old population	Gross Enrolment	Percentage
2005/06	5263	3813	72.45
2006/07	5021	3824	76.16
2007/08	4967	3882	78.16
2008/09	5025	3807	75.76
2009/10	5160	3421	66.30
2010/11	4624	3423	74.03
2011/12	4517	3483	77.11
2012/13	4554	3428	75.27
2013/14	4627	3458	74.74
2014/15	4754	3353	70.53
2015/16	4254	3633	85.40
2016/17	4038	3572	88.46
2017/18	4099	3482	84.95
2018/19	4152	3504	84.39

Source : 3 and 4 year old population - Table 213

Revised Population Data for 2015 onward was obtained from the Central Statistics Office in 2016.



**Table 18 : Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/Teacher Ratios, 2018/19**

Pre-School Centres with ratio 10 and less	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio	Pre-School Centres with ratio 11 to 15	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Sure Start	8	4	St. Anthony	2	11
Mary Jane	2	5	Reunion	3	11
Simona's	2	5	Little Stars	9	11
Loving Hands	3	6	Early Start (Dennerly)	2	11
Bright Minds Academy	4	6	Little Genius	6	11
Happy Vale Montessori	5	6	Tomorrow's Children	3	11
Tapion	2	6	Young Learners	12	11
Aunty Pinky	2	7	La Fargue	2	11
Wee First	6	7	Nica	8	11
Montessori Children's House	11	7	Achievers	2	12
Juliana's	2	7	Lera's	3	12
Bonne Terre Preparatory	7	7	St. Jude's	7	12
Foundation	9	7	ABC Funhouse	7	12
Wee Wisdom	13	8	Flourish	2	12
Kid's World (Soufriere)	3	8	Rainbow Care	1	12
Gros Islet	6	8	Wilson Early	2	12
Golden Step Ahead (Sunshine)	2	8	B-Win	1	13
Precious Jewels	5	8	Lions Early	5	13
New Beginning	2	8	Kids Pathway	5	13
First Steps	3	9	Joyful Steps	2	13
Canaries	3	9	Ti Rocher	1	13
Black Bay	2	9	Gems	3	14
Banse	2	9	Faulkners	4	14
Tiny Hands	7	9	Morne Tender Care	2	14
New Discovery	3	9	Ti Dauphin	1	14
Let's Be Friends	1	9	Tiny Tots	1	14
T-Petit Young Children Center	2	10	St. Joseph's Convent	1	14
TLC ECDC	2	10	ABC Kindergarten Deniere Riviere	2	14
James	1	10	Magdalene Moncherry (Piaye, Choiseul)	2	15
Zion Hill	3	10	Sunshine Hills	3	15
Kiddies Headstart	10	10	Tiny Learners	3	15
Creative Kids	2	10	Sharon's	2	15
Smith's	2	10	Kids' World Learning (Vieux Fort)	3	15
HECDEC	7	10	Alphabet Land	4	15
Berna's	2	10			



# Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

**Table 18 : Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/Teacher Ratio, 2018/19 (continued)**

Pre-School Centres with ratio > 15	Number of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Bridgette	1	16
Barre Denis	3	17
Early Learning Centre(Marisule)	3	17
Kids Step ECDC	3	17
Early Learning Centre	3	17
Good Beginnings	3	17
Children Garden Learning	6	17
First Baptist	3	17
Patience	1	18
Rainbow Gardens	1	18
Yolanda's	2	18
Happy Kidz	2	19
Happy Kidz	2	19
Grow Ed	4	20
Eagle's Nest	1	20
Grande Riviere ECLC	2	21
Tender Minds	2	22
Curious Minds	1	22
Learning Tots	1	23
New Vision	1	24
New Dawn	1	24
Deliverance Baptist	2	24
God Is Love	1	27
Balata	1	29
<b>National</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>10</b>

**Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia**

**Table 19 : Pre-School Centres Ranked according to Child/Teacher Ratios  
within Pre-School Districts, 2018/19**

<b>Castries and its Environs</b>	<b>No. of Teachers</b>	<b>Child/Teacher Ratio</b>
Deliverance Baptist	2	24
Curious Minds	1	22
Rainbow Gardens	1	18
First Baptist	3	17
Alphabet Land	4	15
Sharon's	2	15
Morne Tender Care	2	14
St. Joseph's Convent	1	14
Faulkners	4	14
Lera's	3	12
Flourish	2	12
Little Stars	9	11
Tomorrow's Children	3	11
Young Learners	12	11
Little Genius	6	11
St. Anthony	2	11
Nica	8	11
HECDEC	7	10
Kiddies Headstart	10	10
TLC ECDC	2	10
Creative Kids	2	10
Tiny Hands	7	9
New Discovery	3	9
Precious Jewels	5	8
Montessori Children's House	11	7
Aunty Pinky	2	7
Wee First	6	7
Tapion	2	6
Loving Hands	3	6
Happy Vale Montessori	5	6
Mary Jane	2	5
Sure Start	8	4
<b>District</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>10</b>

<b>Soufriere</b>	<b>No. of Teachers</b>	<b>Child/Teacher Ratio</b>
Grow Ed	4	20
Children's Garden Learning	6	17
Kid's World (Soufriere)	3	8
Simona's	2	5
<b>District</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>14</b>

<b>Choiseul</b>	<b>No. of Teachers</b>	<b>Child/Teacher Ratio</b>
Magdalene Moncherry (Piaye, Choiseul)	2	15
Wilson's	2	12
Reunion	3	11
La Fargue	2	11
New Beginning	2	8
Juliana's	2	7
<b>District</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>9</b>

<b>Laborie</b>	<b>No. of Teachers</b>	<b>Child/Teacher Ratio</b>
Banse	2	19
<b>District</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>19</b>

<b>Dennerly</b>	<b>No. of Teachers</b>	<b>Child/Teacher Ratio</b>
Tender Minds	2	22
Grande Riviere ECLC	2	21
Good Beginnings	3	17
Tiny Learners	3	15
ABC Kindergarten Deniere Riviere	2	14
Early Start (Dennerly)	2	11
<b>District</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>16</b>

*Table 19 continues on the next page*

# Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

**Table 19 : Pre-School Centres Ranked according to Child/Teacher Ratios within Pre-School Districts, 2018/19 (Continued)**

<b>Gros Islet</b>	<b>No. of Teachers</b>	<b>Child/Teacher Ratio</b>
Eagle's Nest	1	20
Early Learning Centre(Marisule)	3	17
Bridgette	1	16
Ti Dauphin	1	14
Achievers	2	12
Gros Islet	6	8
Wee Wisdom	13	8
Foundation	9	7
Bonne Terre Preparatory	7	7
<b>District</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>9</b>

<b>Babonneau</b>	<b>No. of Teachers</b>	<b>Child/Teacher Ratio</b>
Balata	1	29
Happy Kidz	2	19
<b>District</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>22</b>

<b>Anse La Raye</b>	<b>No. of Teachers</b>	<b>Child/Teacher Ratio</b>
Barre Denis	3	17
Kids Step ECDC	3	17
Tiny Tots	1	14
Sunshine Hills	3	15
Wilson Early	2	12
Berna's	2	10
<b>District</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>15</b>

<b>Canaries</b>	<b>No. of Teachers</b>	<b>Child/Teacher Ratio</b>
Canaries	3	9

<b>Micoud</b>	<b>No. of Teachers</b>	<b>Child/Teacher Ratio</b>
God Is Love	1	27
New Vision	1	24
Learning Tots	1	23
Patience	1	18
Miles of smiles	2	17
Gems	3	14
Harmony ECDC	1	14
Joyful Steps	2	13
Ti Rocher	1	13
Rainbow Care	1	12
James	1	10
Smith's	2	10
Bright Minds Academy	4	6
<b>District</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>14</b>

<b>Vieux Fort</b>	<b>No. of Teachers</b>	<b>Child/Teacher Ratio</b>
New Dawn	1	24
Yolanda's	2	18
Easy Learning	1	18
Kids' World Learning (Vieux Fort)	3	15
Kids Pathway	5	13
Lions Early	5	13
B-Win	1	13
St. Jude's	7	12
ABC Funhouse	7	12
Zion Hill	3	10
Center	2	10
First Steps	3	9
Black Bay	2	9
Let's Be Friends	1	9
Golden Step Ahead (Sunshine)	2	8
<b>District</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>13</b>

# Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

**Table 20 : Growth in the Number of Pre-School Teachers by Pre-School Districts, 2005/06 to 2018/19**

Pre-School Districts	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
Castries and its environs	171	186	194	178	171	160	166	175	175	156	186	159	159	140
Vieux Fort	56	50	48	48	44	46	54	51	58	48	51	51	56	45
Gros Islet	27	32	28	34	34	26	36	34	29	43	24	41	46	43
Micoud	22	21	24	21	20	21	21	27	29	24	32	30	26	21
Dennerly	17	14	15	16	16	19	13	18	18	18	21	18	16	14
Anse La Raye	10	11	14	13	13	14	12	12	12	8	11	16	17	14
Soufriere	11	13	11	11	14	16	13	11	14	11	13	13	16	15
Choiseul	13	12	11	12	11	12	10	11	10	9	11	11	11	9
Laborie	8	5	5	6	6	6	6	5	4	3	4	4	2	2
Babonneau	7	7	8	10	7	7	5	5	3	4	3	4	6	3
Canaries	2	2	3	2	2	3	4	4	2	3	3	3	2	3
Community/Villages	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**
<b>Total</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>358</b>	<b>351</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>330</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>359</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>309</b>

-- Not available      \*\* Pre-Schools have been assigned to the districts Micoud, Castries, Anse La Raye and Canaries

Note : Districts used for Pre-Schools are not the same as the Education Districts used for Primary Schools.

# Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

**Table 21 : Child/Teacher Ratios in Pre-School Centres by Pre-School Districts, 2005/06 to 2018/19**

Pre-School Districts	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
Soufriere	18	15	16	21	15	13	15	16	13	14	13	16	13	14
Babonneau	11	11	10	8	9	11	10	9	10	10	8	14	12	22
Dennerly	14	17	15	14	15	17	15	15	13	11	12	12	13	16
Laborie	11	17	15	13	11	11	11	10	11	9	11	12	12	19
Vieux Fort	10	11	12	11	9	11	10	11	9	11	10	11	10	12
Choiseul	7	8	12	10	11	11	11	12	12	12	9	11	9	9
Gros Islet	12	10	12	11	9	11	8	8	9	9	11	10	9	9
Anse La Raye	10	9	10	9	8	8	10	8	8	12	10	10	12	15
Micoud	14	15	14	14	15	12	12	9	9	11	10	9	9	14
Castries and its environs	11	10	10	11	10	11	10	9	10	10	10	9	9	10
Canaries	8	7	11	11	8	5	7	7	12	9	11	8	13	9
Community/Villages	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**
<b>All Pre-School Districts</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>11</b>

-- Not available      \*\* Pre-Schools have been assigned to the districts Micoud, Castries, Anse La Raye and Canaries

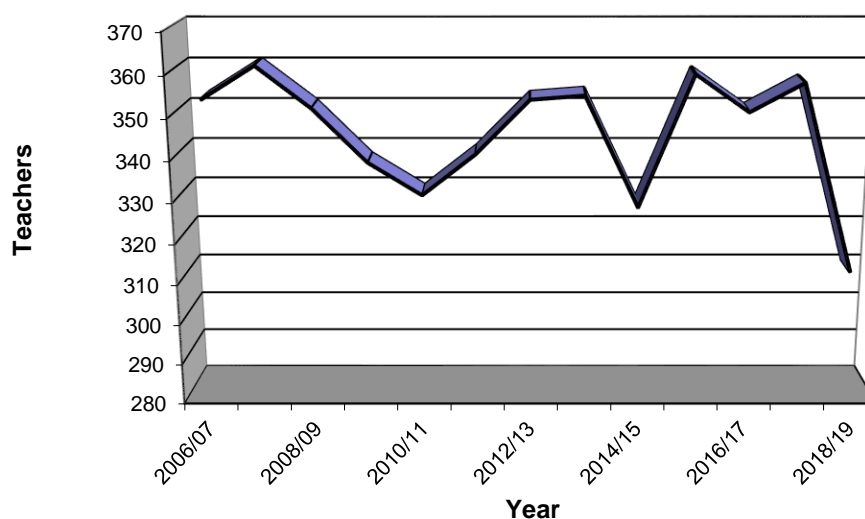
Note : Districts used for Pre-Schools are not the same as the Education Districts used for Primary Schools.

## Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

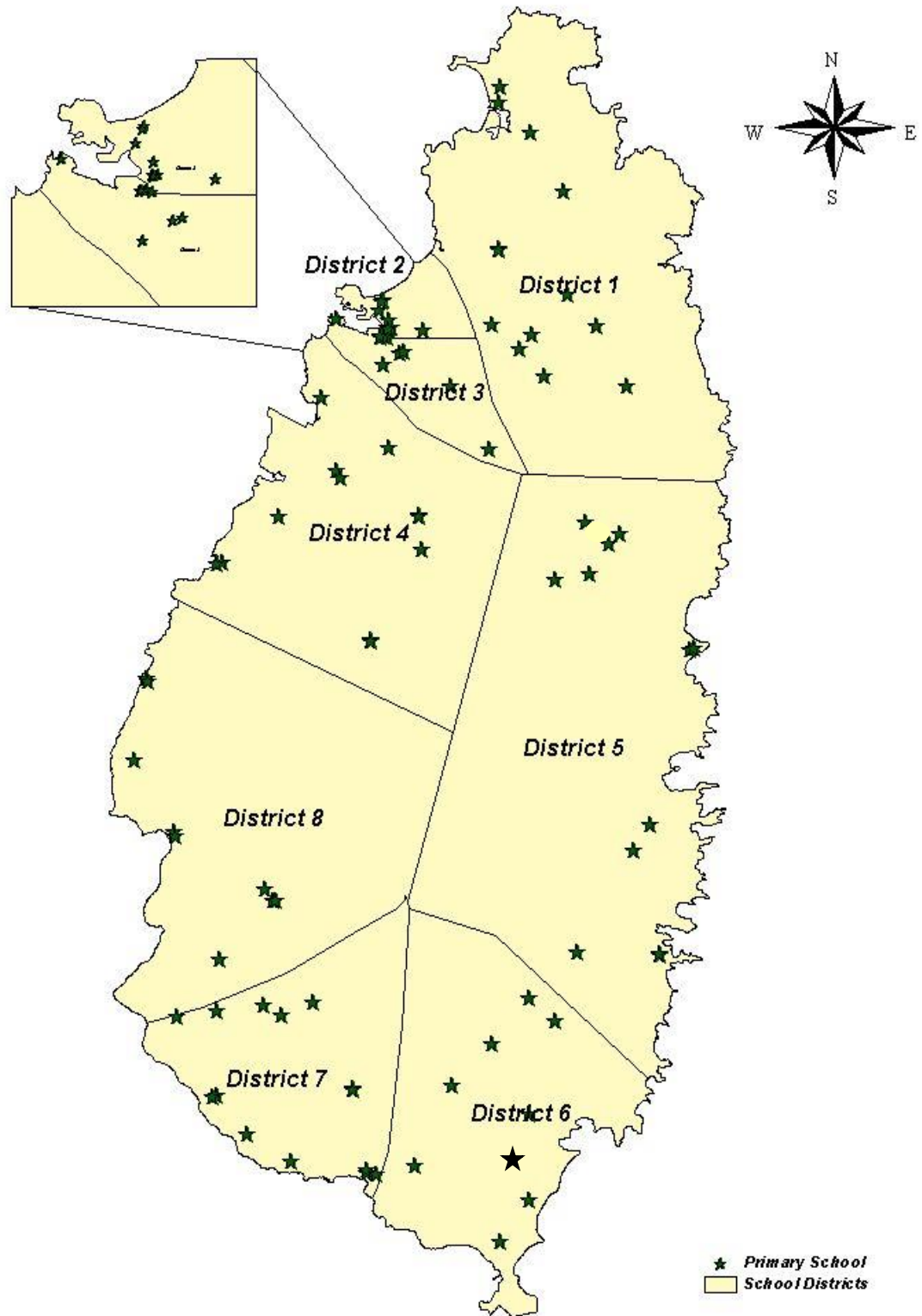
**Table 22 : Growth of Teachers in Pre-School Centres,  
2006/07 to 2018/19**

Year	Enrolment	Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
2006/07	3824	353	11
2007/08	3882	361	11
2008/09	3807	351	11
2009/10	3421	338	10
2010/11	3423	330	10
2011/12	3483	340	10
2012/13	3428	353	10
2013/14	3458	354	10
2014/15	3353	327	10
2015/16	3633	359	10
2016/17	3572	350	10
2017/18	3482	357	10
2018/19	3504	311	11

**Figure 3 : Actual Number of Teachers in Pre-School Centres from 2006/07 to 2018/19**



# PRIMARY SCHOOLS IN ST. LUCIA



Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 23 : Average Size, Pupil/Teacher Ratio, Number of Teachers per Public Primary School and Unit Expenditure per Pupil, 2005/06 to 2018/19**

Academic Year	Number of Schools	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Total Expenditure in Million EC\$	Average School Size	Pupil/Teacher Ratio	Effective Pupil/Teacher Ratio	Average Number of Teachers Per School	Expenditure Per Pupil in EC\$
2005/06	78	23969	1007	46.1	307	24	--	13	1923
2006/07	75	21329	919	49.6	284	23	--	12	2325
2007/08	75	20164	922	49.4	269	22	--	12	2449
2008/09	75	19287	951	50.9	257	20	--	13	2637
2009/10	75	18594	981	55.0	248	19	--	13	2956
2010/11	75	17982	998	57.0	240	18	--	13	3171
2011/12	75	17276	989	57.3	230	17	--	13	3316
2012/13	75	16764	987	58.6	224	17	--	13	3495
2013/14	74	16268	1007	58.1	220	16	21	14	3570
2014/15	74	15799	1008	56.7	214	16	21	14	3589
2015/16	74	15463	1013	61.9	209	15	20	14	4003
2016/17	74	15089	1022	63.4	204	15	20	14	4201
2017/18	74	14894	1004	63.2	201	15	20	14	4242
2018/19	74	14715	1013	63.2	199	15	19	14	4295

Note: - The drastic decline in 2006/07 is due to the elimination of Senior primary grades due to USE.

- Reduction in the number of schools has been due to a policy of amalgamating primary schools which are in close proximity.

- Out of the 1013 teachers 263 are specialist teachers and are not regular classroom teachers. The Effective Pupil/Teacher Ratio excludes the specialist teachers.

**Table 24 : Percentage Share of Girls in Total Enrolment in Public Primary Schools, 2005/06 to 2018/19**

Year	Enrolment	Number of Girls	% of Girls
2005/06	23969	11410	48
2006/07	21329	10382	49
2007/08	20164	9909	49
2008/09	19287	9454	49
2009/10	18594	9065	49
2010/11	17982	8834	49
2011/12	17276	8444	49
2012/13	16764	8124	48
2013/14	16268	7873	48
2014/15	15799	7683	49
2015/16	15463	7505	49
2016/17	15089	7404	49
2017/18	14894	7393	50
2018/19	14715	7315	50



**Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia**

**Table 25 : Total Student Leavers at the Public Primary School Level,  
2005/06 to 2017/18**

Year	Enrolment	Dropouts	Transfers out of St. Lucia	Total Number of Leavers	% Leaver Rate
2005/06	23969	57	127	184	0.8
2006/07	21329	27	93	120	0.6
2007/08	20164	21	134	155	0.8
2008/09	19287	12	83	95	0.5
2009/10	18594	11	97	108	0.6
2010/11	17982	6	105	111	0.6
2011/12	17276	4	99	103	0.6
2012/13	16764	8	88	96	0.6
2013/14	16268	12	77	89	0.5
2014/15	15799	8	117	125	0.8
2015/16	15463	7	69	76	0.5
2016/17	15089	8	86	94	0.6
2017/18	14894	3	124	127	0.9

**Table 26 : Male Leavers at the Public Primary School Level, 2005/06 to 2017/18**

Year	Male Enrolment	Dropouts	Transfers out of St. Lucia	Total Number of Leavers	% Leaver Rate
2005/06	12559	48	57	105	0.8
2006/07	10947	21	54	75	0.8
2007/08	10255	15	72	87	0.8
2008/09	9833	8	45	53	0.5
2009/10	9529	5	44	49	0.5
2010/11	9148	3	50	53	0.6
2011/12	8832	3	58	61	0.7
2012/13	8640	4	39	43	0.5
2013/14	8395	5	43	48	0.6
2014/15	8116	6	63	69	0.9
2015/16	7958	4	40	44	0.6
2016/17	7685	5	54	59	0.8
2017/18	7501	1	82	83	1.1

**Table 27: Female Leavers at the Public Primary School Level,  
2005/06 to 2017/18**

Year	Female Enrolment	Dropouts	Transfers out of St. Lucia	Total Number of Leavers	% Leaver Rate
2005/06	11410	9	70	79	0.7
2006/07	10382	6	39	45	0.4
2007/08	9909	6	62	68	0.7
2008/09	9454	4	38	42	0.4
2009/10	9065	6	53	59	0.7
2010/11	8834	3	55	58	0.7
2011/12	8444	1	41	42	0.5
2012/13	8124	4	49	53	0.7
2013/14	7873	7	34	41	0.5
2014/15	7683	2	54	56	0.7
2015/16	7505	3	29	32	0.4
2016/17	7404	3	32	35	0.5
2017/18	7393	2	42	44	0.6

*The reduction in the number of dropouts in 2005/06 can be attributed to the disestablishment of Senior Primary Schools and the increased provision of five year secondary education. Over the years the Senior Primary Schools recorded the highest number of dropouts per year.*

**Table 28: Total Number of Dropouts at the Public Primary School Level by Grade, 2005/06 to 2017/18**

Year	Dropouts by Grade										Total Dropouts	% Dropouts
	k	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9		
2005/06	3	0	1	1	0	2	9	11	23	7	57	0.24
2006/07	2	1	0	3	2	3	12	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	23	0.11
2007/08	3	0	0	4	1	5	8	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	21	0.11
2008/09	0	0	2	0	0	6	4	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	12	0.06
2009/10	3	2	2	1	0	1	2	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	11	0.06
2010/11	3	1	0	0	1	0	1	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	6	0.03
2011/12	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	4	0.02
2012/13	0	0	3	0	1	1	3	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	8	0.05
2013/14	2	0	1	2	6	0	1	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	12	0.08
2014/15	0	0	2	1	0	2	3	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	8	0.05
2015/16	0	2	0	0	0	2	3	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	7	0.05
2016/17	0	2	0	1	1	1	3	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	8	0.05
2017/18	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	3	0.02

**Table 29: Number of Male Dropouts at the Public Primary School Level by Grade, 2005/06 to 2017/18**

Year	Dropouts by Grade										Total Dropouts	% Dropouts
	k	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9		
2005/06	3	0	1	1	0	2	4	10	20	7	48	0.38
2006/07	1	1	0	3	1	3	8	0	4	0	21	0.19
2007/08	2	0	0	1	1	4	7	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	15	0.15
2008/09	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	8	0.08
2009/10	2	1	0	0	0	1	1	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	5	0.05
2010/11	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	3	0.03
2011/12	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	3	0.03
2012/13	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	4	0.05
2013/14	1	0	1	0	3	0	0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	5	0.06
2014/15	0	0	2	1	0	1	2	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	6	0.07
2015/16	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	4	0.05
2016/17	0	2	0	1	1	1	0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	5	0.07
2017/18	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	1	0.01

**Table 30: Number of Female Dropouts at the Public Primary School Level by Grade, 2005/06 to 2017/18**

Year	Dropouts by Grade										Total Dropouts	% Dropouts
	k	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9		
2005/06	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	3	0	9	0.08
2006/07	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	6	0.06
2007/08	1	0	0	3	0	1	1	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	6	0.06
2008/09	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	4	0.04
2009/10	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	6	0.07
2010/11	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	3	0.03
2011/12	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	1	0.01
2012/13	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	4	0.05
2013/14	1	0	0	2	3	0	1	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	7	0.09
2014/15	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	2	0.03
2015/16	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	3	0.04
2016/17	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	3	0.04
2017/18	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	2	0.03

**Table 31: Number of Repeaters at the Public Primary School Level by Grade and Gender, 2018/19**

Year	Repeaters by Grade										Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9		
Male	118	26	17	38	7	13	30	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	249	3.4
Female	83	14	11	16	8	12	30	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	174	2.4
Total	201	40	28	54	15	25	60	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	423	2.8

**Table 32: Percentage Share of Female Repeaters at the Public Primary School Level, 2006/07 to 2018/19**

Year	Total Repeaters	Female Repeaters	% Female Repeaters
2005/06	525	198	37.7
2006/07	580	210	36.2
2007/08	502	168	33.5
2008/09	466	163	35.0
2009/10	483	198	41.0
2010/11	438	152	34.7
2011/12	393	149	37.9
2012/13	480	178	37.1
2013/14	361	131	36.3
2014/15	449	177	39.4
2015/16	436	171	39.2
2016/17	537	223	41.5
2017/18	449	170	37.9
2018/19	423	174	41.1

**Table 33: Total Repetition Rates at the Public Primary School Level, 2005/06 to 2017/18**

Year	Total Enrolment	Total Repeaters	Repetition Rate
2005/06	23969	525	2.4
2006/07	21329	580	2.4
2007/08	20164	502	2.3
2008/09	19287	466	2.5
2009/10	18594	483	2.4
2010/11	17982	438	2.2
2011/12	17276	393	2.8
2012/13	16764	480	2.2
2013/14	16268	361	2.8
2014/15	15799	449	2.8
2015/16	15463	436	3.5
2016/17	15089	537	3.0
2017/18	14894	449	2.8
2018/19	14715	423	--

**Table 34: Male Repetition Rates at the Public Primary School Level, 2005/06 to 2017/18**

Year	Male Enrolment	Male Repeaters	Male Repetition Rate
2005/06	12559	327	2.9
2006/07	10947	370	3.1
2007/08	10255	334	3.0
2008/09	9833	303	2.9
2009/10	9529	285	3.0
2010/11	9148	286	2.7
2011/12	8832	244	3.4
2012/13	8640	302	2.7
2013/14	8395	230	3.2
2014/15	8116	272	3.3
2015/16	7958	265	3.9
2016/17	7685	314	3.6
2017/18	7501	279	3.3
2018/19	7400	249	--

**Table 35: Female Repetition Rates at the Public Primary School Level, 2005/06 to 2017/18**

Year	Female Enrolment	Female Repeaters	Female Repetition Rate
2005/06	11410	198	1.8
2006/07	10382	210	1.6
2007/08	9909	168	1.6
2008/09	9454	163	2.1
2009/10	9065	198	1.7
2010/11	8834	152	1.7
2011/12	8444	149	2.1
2012/13	8124	178	1.6
2013/14	7873	131	2.2
2014/15	7683	177	2.2
2015/16	7505	171	3.0
2016/17	7404	223	2.3
2017/18	7393	170	2.4
2018/19	7315	174	--

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 36: Percentage of Repeaters by District at the Public Primary School Level, 2018/19**

District 1	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
Babonneau Primary	154	5	3.2
Balata Combined	225	11	4.9
Boguis Combined	52	2	3.8
Dame Pearlette Louisy Primary	928	9	1.0
Des Barras Combined	50	11	22.0
Fond Assau Combined	117	8	6.8
Grande Riviere Primary	206	15	7.3
Gros Islet Infant	136	6	4.4
Gros Islet Primary	179	3	1.7
La Guerre Combined	103	5	4.9
Monchy Combined	183	6	3.3
<b>Total for District One</b>	<b>2333</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>3.5</b>

District 2	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
Anglican Infant	221	4	1.8
Anglican Primary	264	5	1.9
Camille Henry Memorial	711	16	2.3
Carmen Rene Memorial	609	6	1.0
Methodist Combined	299	0	0.0
Morne Dudon Combined	233	4	1.7
Vide Bouteille Combined	394	12	3.0
<b>Total for District Two</b>	<b>2731</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>1.7</b>

District 3	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
Ave Maria Girls' Infant	368	11	3.0
Ave Maria Girls' Primary	504	14	2.8
Bocage Combined	121	1	0.8
Forestierre Combined	79	2	2.5
Marchand Combined	192	14	7.3
R.C. Boys' Infant	278	0	0.0
R.C. Boys' Primary	404	27	6.7
Ti Rocher Combined (Cas)	133	6	4.5
<b>Total for District Three</b>	<b>2079</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>3.6</b>

District 4	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
Anse La Raye Infant	72	3	4.2
Anse La Raye Primary	91	0	0.0
Bexon Infant	117	5	4.3
Bexon Primary	120	5	4.2
Ciceron Combined	248	6	2.4
La Croix Maingot Combined	240	1	0.4
Millet Infant	78	0	0.0
Millet Primary	103	0	0.0
Odsan Combined	197	5	2.5
Roseau Combined	100	2	2.0
<b>Total for District Four</b>	<b>1366</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>2.0</b>

Table 36 continues on the next page.

**Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia**

**Table 36: Percentage of Repeaters by District at the Public Primary School Level, 2018/19 (continued)**

<b>District 5</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Total Repeaters</b>	<b>% Repeaters</b>
Aux Lyons Combined	144	3	2.1
Deniere Riviere Combined	153	13	8.5
Dennery Infant	187	2	1.1
Dennery Primary	227	0	0.0
La Resource Combined	130	5	3.8
Micoud Primary	363	0	0.0
Mon Repos Combined	158	1	0.6
Patience Combined	118	1	0.8
Richfond Combined	227	5	2.2
Ti Rocher Combined (Micoud)	146	13	8.9
<b>Total District Five</b>	<b>1853</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>2.3</b>

<b>District 6</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Total Repeaters</b>	<b>% Repeaters</b>
Augier Combined	311	11	3.5
Belle Vue Combined	107	2	1.9
Blanchard Combined	153	4	2.6
Desruisseaux Combined	212	7	3.3
Grace Combined	128	3	2.3
Pierrot Combined	287	3	1.0
Plain View Combined	580	20	3.4
Vieux Fort Infant	160	10	6.3
Vieux Fort Primary	230	6	2.6
Vigier Combined	49	0	0.0
<b>Total for District Six</b>	<b>2217</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>3.0</b>

<b>District 7</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Total Repeaters</b>	<b>% Repeaters</b>
Banse La Grace	72	4	5.6
Delcer Combined	114	16	14.0
Dugard Combined	76	4	5.3
Laborie Boys' Primary	109	0	0.0
Laborie Girls' Primary	163	4	2.5
Mongouge Government School	91	3	3.3
Piaye Combined	111	0	0.0
Reunion Primary	148	6	4.1
Riviere Doree Combined	97	11	11.3
Roblot Government School	51	0	0.0
Saltibus Combined	107	0	0.0
<b>Total for District Seven</b>	<b>1139</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>4.2</b>

<b>District 8</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Total Repeaters</b>	<b>% Repeaters</b>
Bouton Combined	44	4	9.1
Canaries Infant	81	5	6.2
Canaries Primary	85	0	0.0
Les Etangs Combined	175	8	4.6
Fond St.Jacques Primary	188	5	2.7
Soufriere Infant	184	10	5.4
Soufriere Primary	240	4	1.7
<b>Total for District Eight</b>	<b>997</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>3.6</b>

<b>National Total</b>	<b>14715</b>	<b>423</b>	<b>2.9</b>
-----------------------	--------------	------------	------------

**Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia**

**Table 37 : Public Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment)  
Within Districts, 2018/19**

<b>District 1</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Total Girls</b>
Dame Pearlette Louisy Prim.	928	509
Balata Combined	225	116
Grande Riviere Combined	206	101
Monchy Combined	183	76
Gros Islet Primary	179	87
Babonneau Primary	154	75
Gros Islet Infant	136	67
Fond Assau Combined	117	57
La Guerre Combined	103	35
Boguis Combined	52	22
Des Barras Combined	50	23
<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>106</b>

<b>District 3</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Total Girls</b>
Ave Maria Girls' Primary	504	504
R.C Boys' Primary	404	0
Ave Maria Girls' Infant	368	386
R.C Boys' Infant	278	0
Marchand Combined	192	73
Ti Rocher Combined(Castries)	133	61
Bocage Combined	121	53
Forestiere Combined	79	41
<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>140</b>

<b>District 2</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Total Girls</b>
Camille Henry Combined	711	357
Carmen Rene Combined	609	308
Vide Bouteille Combined	394	179
Gordon & Walcott Methodist	299	130
Anglican Primary	264	114
Morne Dudon Combined	233	111
Anglican Infant	221	92
<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>184</b>

<b>District 4</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Total Girls</b>
Ciceron Combined	248	108
La Croix Maingot Combined	240	114
Odsan Combined	197	91
Bexon Primary	120	70
Bexon Infant	117	47
Millet Primary	103	53
Roseau Combined	100	41
Anse La Raye Primary	91	39
Millet Infant	78	38
Anse La Raye Infant	72	33
<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>63</b>

*Table 37 continues on the next page.*

# Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 37 : Public Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) Within Districts 2018/19 (Continued)**

District 5	Enrolment	Total Girls
Micoud Primary	363	171
Dennergy Primary	227	123
Richfond Combined	227	95
Dennergy Infant	187	93
Mon Repos Combined	158	81
Deniere Riviere Combined	153	72
Ti Rocher Combined (Micoud)	146	81
Aux Lyons Combined	144	57
La Resource Combined	130	73
Patience Combined	118	54
<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>90</b>

District 7	Enrolment	Total Girls
Laborie Girls Primary	163	163
Reunion Primary	148	88
Delcer Combined	114	55
Playe Combined	111	54
Laborie Boys' Primary	109	0
Saltibus Combined	107	52
Riviere Doree Combined	97	47
Mongouge Government School	91	50
Dugard Combined	76	29
Banse La Grace	72	41
Roblot Government School	51	32
<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>56</b>

District 6	Enrolment	Total Girls
Plain View Combined	580	290
Augier Combined	311	174
Pierrot Combined	287	151
Vieux Fort Primary	230	112
Desruisseaux Combined	212	107
Vieux Fort Infant	160	79
Blanchard Combined	153	77
Grace Combined	128	60
Belle Vue Combined	107	51
Vigier Combined	49	24
<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>113</b>

District 8	Enrolment	Total Girls
Soufriere Primary	240	106
Les Etangs Combined	188	85
Soufriere Infant	184	100
Fond St.Jacques Primary	175	95
Canaries Primary	85	42
Canaries Infant	81	39
Bouton Combined	44	19
<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>69</b>

## Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 38 : Enrolment and Capacity in Public Primary Schools, 2018/19**

School	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity (%)
Roblot Government School	300	51	83.0
Des Barras Combined	250	50	80.0
Babonneau Primary	690	154	77.7
Banse La Grace	310	72	76.8
Belle Vue Combined	455	107	76.5
Saltibus Combined	425	107	74.8
Roseau Combined	385	100	74.0
Mongouge Government School	345	91	73.6
Blanchard Combined	520	153	70.6
Anse La Raye Primary	300	91	69.7
Dugard Combined	240	76	68.3
Soufriere Primary	764	240	68.6
Millet Primary	315	103	67.3
Canaries Primary	250	85	66.0
Reunion Primary	445	148	66.7
La Guerre Combined	300	103	65.7
Aux Lyons Combined	420	144	65.7
Bocage Combined	350	121	65.4
Mon Repos Combined	450	158	64.9
Vieux Fort Infant	440	160	63.6
Marchand Combined	502	192	61.8
Forestierre Combined	210	79	62.4
Patience Combined	300	118	60.7
Boguis Combined	126	52	58.7
La Croix Maingot Combined	580	240	58.6
Ti Rocher Combined (Micoud)	350	146	58.3
Deniere Riviere Combined	340	153	55.0
Millet Infant	180	78	56.7
Laborie Boys' Primary	250	109	56.4
Soufriere Infant	420	184	56.2
Bouton Combined	100	44	56.0
Piaye Combined	250	111	55.6
Delcer Combined	250	114	54.4
Fond Assau Combined	250	117	53.2
Bexon Primary	250	120	52.0
Grande Riviere Combined	420	206	51.0
Gros Islet Primary	360	179	50.3

Table 38 continues on the next page



## Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 38 : Enrolment and Capacity in Public Primary Schools, 2018/19**

*(continued)*

<b>School</b>	<b>Capacity</b>	<b>Total Enrolment</b>	<b>Surplus Capacity(%)</b>
Micoud Primary	720	363	49.6
Anse La Raye Infant	140	72	48.6
Vieux Fort Primary	440	230	47.7
Odsan Combined	375	197	47.5
Dennerly Infant	350	187	46.6
Canaries Infant	150	81	46.0
Vigier Combined	90	49	45.6
Riviere Doree Combined	177	97	45.2
Desruisseaux Combined	384	212	44.8
Anglican Infant	400	221	44.8
Morne Dudon Combined	420	233	44.5
Laborie Girls' Primary	280	163	41.8
Fond St.Jacques Primary	300	175	41.7
Augier Combined	500	311	37.8
Vide Bouteille Combined	630	394	37.5
Pierrot Combined	450	287	36.2
Dennerly Primary	360	227	36.9
Ti Rocher Combined (Castries)	210	133	36.7
Grace Combined	200	128	36.0
Gros Islet Infant	210	136	35.2
Ciceron Combined	382	248	35.1
La Resource Combined	200	130	35.0
Ave Maria Girls' Infant	560	368	34.3
Gordon & Walcott Methodist	455	299	34.3
Bexon Infant	160	117	26.9
Les Etangs Combined	245	188	23.3
R.C. Boys' Primary	525	404	23.0
R.C. Boys' Infant	350	278	20.6
Monchy Combined	230	183	20.4
Ave Maria Girls' Primary	630	504	20.0
Richfond Combined	280	227	18.9
Plain View Combined	630	580	7.9
Carmen Rene Memorial	650	609	6.3
Balata Combined	220	225	-2.3
Camille Henry Memorial	711	711	0.0
Dame Pearlette Louisy Prim.	900	928	-3.1
Anglican Primary	215	264	-22.8
<b>Total for all Schools</b>	<b>27221</b>	<b>14715</b>	<b>45.9</b>

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 39 : Enrolment and Capacity in Public Primary Schools,  
by District, 2018/19**

District One Schools	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity(%)
Des Barras Combined	250	50	80.0
Babonneau Primary	690	154	77.7
La Guerre Combined	300	103	65.7
Boguis Combined	126	52	58.7
Fond Assau Combined	250	117	53.2
Grande Riviere Combined	420	206	51.0
Gros Islet Primary	360	179	50.3
Gros Islet Infant	210	136	35.2
Monchy Combined	230	183	20.4
Balata Combined	220	225	-2.3
Dame Pearlette Louisy Prim.	900	928	-3.1
<b>District Total</b>	<b>3956</b>	<b>2333</b>	<b>41.0</b>

District Two Schools	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity(%)
Anglican Infant	400	221	44.8
Morne Dudon Combined	420	233	44.5
Vide Bouteille Combined	630	394	37.5
Gordon & Walcott Methodist	455	299	34.3
Carmen Rene Combined	650	609	6.3
Camille Henry Combined	711	711	0.0
Anglican Primary	215	264	-22.8
<b>District Total</b>	<b>3481</b>	<b>2731</b>	<b>21.5</b>

District Three Schools	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity(%)
Bocage Combined	350	121	65.4
Forestierre Combined	210	79	62.4
Marchand Combined	502	192	61.8
Ti Rocher Combined (Castries)	210	133	36.7
Ave Maria Girls' Infant	560	368	34.3
R.C. Boys' Primary	525	404	23.0
R.C. Boys' Infant	350	278	20.6
Ave Maria Girls' Primary	630	504	20.0
<b>District Total</b>	<b>3337</b>	<b>2079</b>	<b>37.7</b>

Table 39 continues on the next page

**Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia**

**Table 39 : Enrolment and Capacity in Public Primary Schools,  
by District, 2018/19 (Continued)**

<b>District Four Schools</b>	<b>Capacity</b>	<b>Total Enrolment</b>	<b>Surplus Capacity(%)</b>
Roseau Combined	385	100	74.0
Anse La Raye Primary	300	91	69.7
Millet Primary	315	103	67.3
La Croix Maingot Combined	580	240	58.6
Millet Infant	180	78	56.7
Bexon Primary	250	120	52.0
Anse La Raye Infant	140	72	48.6
Odsan Combined	375	197	47.5
Ciceron Combined	382	248	35.1
Bexon Infant	160	117	26.9
<b>District Total</b>	<b>3067</b>	<b>1366</b>	<b>55.5</b>

<b>District Five Schools</b>	<b>Capacity</b>	<b>Total Enrolment</b>	<b>Surplus Capacity(%)</b>
Aux Lyons Combined	420	144	65.7
Mon Repos Combined	450	158	64.9
Patience Combined	300	118	60.7
Ti Rocher Combined (Micoud)	350	146	58.3
Deniere Riviere Combined	340	153	55.0
Micoud Primary	720	363	49.6
Dennerly Infant	350	187	46.6
Dennerly Primary	360	227	36.9
La Resource Combined	200	130	35.0
Richfond Combined	280	227	18.9
<b>District Total</b>	<b>3770</b>	<b>1853</b>	<b>50.8</b>

<b>District Six Schools</b>	<b>Capacity</b>	<b>Total Enrolment</b>	<b>Surplus Capacity(%)</b>
Belle Vue Combined	455	107	76.5
Blanchard Combined	520	153	70.6
Vieux Fort Infant	440	160	63.6
Vieux Fort Primary	440	230	47.7
Vigier Combined	90	49	45.6
Desruisseaux Combined	384	212	44.8
Augier Combined	500	311	37.8
Pierrot Combined	450	287	36.2
Grace Combined	200	128	36.0
Plain View Combined	630	580	7.9
<b>District Total</b>	<b>4109</b>	<b>2217</b>	<b>46.0</b>

Table 39 continues on the next page

**Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia**

**Table 39 : Enrolment and Capacity in Public Primary Schools,  
by District, 2018/19 (Continued)**

<b>District Seven Schools</b>	<b>Capacity</b>	<b>Total Enrolment</b>	<b>Surplus Capacity(%)</b>
Roblot Government School	300	51	83.0
Banse La Grace	310	72	76.8
Saltibus Combined	425	107	74.8
Mongouge Government School	345	91	73.6
Dugard Combined	240	76	68.3
Reunion Primary	445	148	66.7
Laborie Boys' Primary	250	109	56.4
Piaye Combined	250	111	55.6
Delcer Combined	250	114	54.4
Riviere Doree Combined	177	97	45.2
Laborie Girls' Primary	280	163	41.8
<b>District Total</b>	<b>3272</b>	<b>1139</b>	<b>65.2</b>

<b>District Eight Schools</b>	<b>Capacity</b>	<b>Total Enrolment</b>	<b>Surplus Capacity(%)</b>
Soufriere Primary	764	240	68.6
Canaries Primary	250	85	66.0
Soufriere Infant	420	184	56.2
Bouton Combined	100	44	56.0
Canaries Infant	150	81	46.0
Fond St.Jacques Primary	300	175	41.7
Les Etangs Combined	245	188	23.3
<b>District Total</b>	<b>2229</b>	<b>997</b>	<b>55.3</b>

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 40 : Average Class Size by Level in Public Primary Schools, 2018/19**

District One Schools	Infant			Primary			Total Enrolment	Total No. of Classes	Ave. Class Size (K-6)
	Enrol. K - G2	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Enrol. G3 -G6	No. of Classes	Average Class Size			
Babonneau Primary	63	4	16	91	5	18	154	9	17
Balata Combined	121	6	20	104	4	26	225	10	23
Boguis Combined	24	3	8	28	4	7	52	7	7
Dame Pearlette Louisy	354	12	30	574	18	32	928	30	31
Des Barras Combined	29	2	15	21	2	11	50	4	13
Fond Assau Combined	49	3	16	68	4	17	117	7	17
Grande Riviere Primary	100	5	20	106	6	18	206	11	19
Gros Islet Infant	136	7	19	na	na	na	136	7	19
Gros Islet Primary	na	na	na	179	8	22	179	8	22
La Guerre Combined	39	3	13	64	4	16	103	7	15
Monchy Combined	79	4	20	104	6	17	183	10	18
<b>District Total</b>	<b>994</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>1339</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>2333</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>21</b>

*Note: Des Barras Combined School utilises multigrade teaching where two or three grades are grouped together to form a class, example K and G1, G2 and G3 etc.*

District Two Schools	Infant			Primary			Total Enrolment	Total No. of Classes	Ave. Class Size (K-6)
	Enrol. K - G2	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Enrol. G3 - G6	No. of Classes	Average Class Size			
Anglican Infant	221	9	25	na	na	na	221	9	25
Anglican Primary	na	na	na	264	12	22	264	12	22
Camille Henry Memorial	284	10	28	427	13	33	711	23	31
Carmen Rene Memorial	240	9	27	369	12	31	609	21	29
Gordon & Walcott Methodist	130	6	22	169	8	21	299	14	21
Morne Dudon Combined	100	6	17	133	7	19	233	13	18
Vide Bouteille Primary	145	8	18	249	10	25	394	18	22
<b>District Total</b>	<b>1120</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>1611</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>2731</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>25</b>

na means that these grades do not exist at the respective school

*Table 40 continues on the next page*

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 40 : Average Class Size by Level in Public Primary Schools, 2018/19 (Continued)**

District Three Schools	Infant			Primary			Total Enrolment	Total No. of Classes	Ave. Class Size (K-6)
	Enrol. K - G2	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Enrol. G3 - G6	No. of Classes	Average Class Size			
Ave Maria Girls' Infant	368	15	25	na	na	na	368	15	25
Ave Maria Girls' Primary	na	na	na	504	18	28	504	18	28
Bocage Combined	47	3	16	74	4	19	121	7	17
Forestiere Combined	39	3	13	40	3	13	79	6	13
Marchand Combined	100	5	20	92	6	15	192	11	17
R.C. Boys' Infant	278	12	23	na	na	na	278	12	23
R.C. Boys' Primary	na	na	na	404	15	27	404	15	27
Ti Rocher Combined (Castries)	60	3	20	73	4	18	133	7	19
<b>District Total</b>	<b>892</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>1187</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>2079</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>23</b>

District Four Schools	Infant			Primary			Total Enrolment	Total No. of Classes	Ave. Class Size (K-6)
	Enrol. K - G2	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Enrol. G3 - G6	No. of Classes	Average Class Size			
Anse La Raye Infant	72	6	12	na	na	na	72	6	12
Anse La Raye Primary	na	na	na	91	6	15	91	6	15
Bexon Infant	117	6	20	na	na	na	117	6	20
Bexon Primary	na	na	na	120	7	17	120	7	17
Cicéron Combined	98	6	16	150	8	19	248	14	18
La Croix Maingot Combined	103	6	17	137	7	20	240	13	18
Millet Infant	78	6	13	na	na	na	78	6	13
Millet Primary	na	na	na	103	5	21	103	5	21
Odsan Combined	90	5	18	107	6	18	197	11	18
Roseau Combined	39	3	13	61	4	15	100	7	14
<b>District Total</b>	<b>597</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>769</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>1366</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>17</b>

*na* means that these grades do not exist at the respective school

Note: Some Schools utilise multigrade teaching where two or three grades are grouped together to form a class, example K and G1, G2 and G3 etc.

**Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia**

**Table 40 : Average Class Size by Level in Public Primary Schools, 2018/19 (Continued)**

District Five Schools	Infant			Primary			Total Enrolment	Total No. of Classes	Ave. Class Size (K-6)
	Enrol. K - G2	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Enrol. G3 - G6	No. of Classes	Average Class Size			
Aux Lyons Combined	56	4	14	88	5	18	144	9	16
Deniere Riviere Combined	61	4	15	92	5	18	153	9	17
Dennerly Infant	187	9	21	na	na	na	187	9	21
Dennerly Primary	na	na	na	227	12	19	227	12	19
La Resource Combined	59	3	20	71	4	18	130	7	19
Micoud Primary	157	9	17	206	9	23	363	18	20
Mon Repos Combined	70	5	14	88	5	18	158	10	16
Patience Combined	48	3	16	70	4	18	118	7	17
Richfond Combined	107	5	21	120	7	17	227	12	19
Ti Rocher Combined(Micoud)	77	5	15	69	4	17	146	9	16
<b>District Total</b>	<b>822</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>1031</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>1853</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>18</b>

District Six Schools	Infant			Primary			Total Enrolment	Total No. of Classes	Ave. Class Size (K-6)
	Enrol. K - G2	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Enrol. G3 - G6	No. of Classes	Average Class Size			
Augier Combined	131	6	22	180	9	20	311	15	21
Belle Vue Combined	44	3	15	63	4	16	107	7	15
Blanchard Combined	70	4	18	83	4	21	153	8	19
Desruisseaux Combined	98	5	20	114	7	16	212	12	18
Grace Combined	52	3	17	76	3	25	128	6	21
Pierrot Combined	118	6	20	169	8	21	287	14	21
Plain View Combined	265	11	24	315	12	26	580	23	25
Vieux Fort Infant	160	9	18	na	na	na	160	9	18
Vieux Fort Primary	na	na	na	230	10	23	230	10	23
Vigier Combined	18	2	9	31	3	10	49	5	10
<b>District Total</b>	<b>956</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>1261</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>2217</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>20</b>

*Note: Some Schools utilise multigrade teaching where two or three grades are grouped together to form a class, example K and G1, G2 and G3 etc.*

*na means that these grades do not exist at the respective school*

*Table 40 continues on the next page*

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 40 : Average Class Size by Level in Public Primary Schools, 2018/19 (Continued)

District Seven Schools	Infant			Primary			Total Enrolment	Total No. of Classes	Ave. Class Size (K-6)
	Enrol. K - G2	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Enrol. G3 - G6	No. of Classes	Average Class Size			
Banse La Grace	24	3	8	48	4	12	72	7	10
Delcer Combined	42	3	14	72	4	18	114	7	16
Dugard Combined	32	3	11	44	3	15	76	6	13
Laborie Boys' Primary	46	3	15	63	4	16	109	7	16
Laborie Girls' Primary	69	4	17	94	5	19	163	9	18
Mongouge Government School	43	3	14	48	4	12	91	7	13
Piaye Combined	48	3	16	63	4	16	111	7	16
Reunion Primary	60	3	20	88	4	22	148	7	21
Riviere Doree Combined	41	3	14	56	4	14	97	7	14
Roblot Government School	29	3	10	22	2	11	51	5	10
Saltibus Combined	58	3	19	49	4	12	107	7	15
<b>District Total</b>	<b>492</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>647</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>1139</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>15</b>

District Eight Schools	Infant			Primary			Total Enrolment	Total No. of Classes	Ave. Class Size (K-6)
	Enrol. K - G2	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Enrol. G3 - G6	No. of Classes	Average Class Size			
Bouton Combined	20	3	7	24	4	6	44	7	6
Canaries Infant	81	6	14	na	na	na	81	6	14
Canaries Primary	na	na	na	85	5	17	85	5	17
Fond St. Jacques Primary	81	4	20	94	15	6	175	19	9
Les Etangs Combined	82	4	21	106	5	21	188	9	21
Soufriere Infant	184	9	20	na	na	na	184	9	20
Soufriere Primary	na	na	na	240	12	20	240	12	20
<b>District Total</b>	<b>448</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>549</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>997</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>15</b>

Note: Some Schools utilise multigrade teaching where two or three grades are grouped together to form a class, example K and G1, G2 and G3 etc.

na means that these grades do not exist at the respective school



**Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia**

**Table 41 : Distribution of Infants, Juniors and Seniors in Public Primary Schools, 2005/06 to 2018/19**

Year	Enrolment				Percentage Distribution			
	Infant (Grades K-2)	Junior Primary (Grades 3-6)	Senior Primary (Grades 7-9)	Total	Infant (Grades K-2)	Junior Primary (Grades 3-6)	Senior Primary (Grades 7-9)	Total
2005/06	8947	13001	2021	<b>23969</b>	37.3	54.2	8.4	<b>100</b>
2006/07	8747	12582	0	<b>21329</b>	41.0	59.0	0.0	<b>100</b>
2007/08	8277	11887	0	<b>20164</b>	41.0	59.0	0.0	<b>100</b>
2008/09	7839	11448	0	<b>19287</b>	40.6	59.4	0.0	<b>100</b>
2009/10	7567	11027	0	<b>18594</b>	40.7	59.3	0.0	<b>100</b>
2010/11	7342	10640	0	<b>17982</b>	40.8	59.2	0.0	<b>100</b>
2011/12	7147	10129	0	<b>17276</b>	41.4	58.6	0.0	<b>100</b>
2012/13	6983	9781	0	<b>16764</b>	41.7	58.3	0.0	<b>100</b>
2013/14	6863	9405	0	<b>16268</b>	42.2	57.8	0.0	<b>100</b>
2014/15	6814	8985	0	<b>15799</b>	43.1	56.9	0.0	<b>100</b>
2015/16	6627	8836	0	<b>15463</b>	42.9	57.1	0.0	<b>100</b>
2016/17	6445	8644	0	<b>15089</b>	42.7	57.3	0.0	<b>100</b>
2017/18	6362	8532	0	<b>14894</b>	42.7	57.3	0.0	<b>100</b>
2018/19	6321	8394	0	<b>14715</b>	43.0	57.0	0.0	<b>100</b>

*Note: In 2006/07, senior primary grades were disestablished.*

**Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia**

**Table 42 : Changes in the Total Number of Students in Public Primary Schools by Grades, 2006/07 to 2018/19**

Year	Infants			Junior Primary				Senior Primary			Total
	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
2006/07	2958	2890	2899	2822	3062	3027	3671	0	0	0	21329
2007/08	2716	2752	2809	2853	2801	2997	3236	0	0	0	20164
2008/09	2629	2553	2657	2782	2806	2774	3086	0	0	0	19287
2009/10	2650	2422	2538	2609	2726	2799	2850	0	0	0	18594
2010/11	2509	2455	2378	2555	2543	2725	2817	0	0	0	17982
2011/12	2450	2302	2395	2325	2521	2489	2794	0	0	0	17276
2012/13	2429	2260	2268	2362	2281	2546	2618	0	0	0	16764
2013/14	2444	2242	2177	2209	2330	2299	2567	0	0	0	16268
2014/15	2387	2221	2206	2158	2194	2354	2279	0	0	0	15799
2015/16	2296	2202	2129	2200	2109	2187	2340	0	0	0	15463
2016/17	2224	2102	2119	2152	2145	2153	2194	0	0	0	15089
2017/18	2300	2027	2035	2142	2092	2150	2148	0	0	0	14894
2018/19	2253	2084	1984	2048	2087	2086	2173	0	0	0	14715

**Table 43 : Changes in the Number of Male Students in Public Primary Schools by Grades, 2006/07 to 2018/19**

Year	Infants			Junior Primary				Senior Primary			Total
	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
2006/07	1539	1435	1457	1467	1575	1513	1961	0	0	0	10947
2007/08	1444	1374	1377	1436	1448	1546	1630	0	0	0	10255
2008/09	1378	1326	1326	1363	1405	1410	1625	0	0	0	9833
2009/10	1430	1256	1333	1308	1329	1390	1483	0	0	0	9529
2010/11	1277	1295	1199	1340	1261	1349	1427	0	0	0	9148
2011/12	1289	1185	1262	1172	1316	1231	1377	0	0	0	8832
2012/13	1276	1188	1167	1236	1134	1338	1301	0	0	0	8640
2013/14	1238	1179	1148	1114	1231	1159	1326	0	0	0	8395
2014/15	1203	1123	1159	1129	1115	1246	1141	0	0	0	8116
2015/16	1167	1107	1062	1165	1091	1125	1241	0	0	0	7958
2016/17	1142	1053	1058	1079	1115	1129	1109	0	0	0	7685
2017/18	1140	1027	1008	1082	1018	1123	1103	0	0	0	7501
2018/19	1147	1019	1011	1015	1049	1014	1145	0	0	0	7400

**Table 44 : Changes in the Number of Female Students in Public Primary Schools by Grades, 2006/07 to 2018/19**

Year	Infants			Junior Primary				Senior Primary			Total
	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
2006/07	1419	1455	1442	1355	1487	1514	1710	0	0	0	10382
2007/08	1272	1378	1432	1417	1353	1451	1606	0	0	0	9909
2008/09	1251	1227	1331	1419	1401	1364	1461	0	0	0	9454
2009/10	1220	1166	1205	1301	1397	1409	1367	0	0	0	9065
2010/11	1232	1160	1179	1215	1282	1376	1390	0	0	0	8834
2011/12	1161	1117	1133	1153	1205	1258	1417	0	0	0	8444
2012/13	1153	1072	1101	1126	1147	1208	1317	0	0	0	8124
2013/14	1206	1063	1029	1095	1099	1140	1241	0	0	0	7873
2014/15	1184	1098	1047	1029	1079	1108	1138	0	0	0	7683
2015/16	1129	1095	1067	1035	1018	1062	1099	0	0	0	7505
2016/17	1082	1049	1061	1073	1030	1024	1085	0	0	0	7404
2017/18	1160	1000	1027	1060	1074	1027	1045	0	0	0	7393
2018/19	1106	1065	973	1033	1038	1072	1028	0	0	0	7315

**Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia**

**Table 45 : Changes in Flow Rates of Total Enrolment by Grades for Infant and Junior Public Primary Levels, 2005/06 to 2018/19**

Year	Infants							Junior Primary										
	Grade K	Grade 1	Flow Rate	Grade 1	Grade 2	Flow Rate	Grade 2	Grade 3	Flow Rate	Grade 3	Grade 4	Flow Rate	Grade 4	Grade 5	Flow Rate	Grade 5	Grade 6	Flow Rate
2005/06	3035	2982	94	2982	2930	99	2930	3076	97	3076	3031	96	3031	3306	100	3306	3588	104
2006/07	2958	2890	95	2890	2899	97	2899	2822	96	2822	3062	100	3062	3027	100	3027	3671	111
2007/08	2716	2752	93	2752	2809	97	2809	2853	98	2853	2801	99	2801	2997	98	2997	3236	107
2008/09	2629	2553	94	2553	2657	97	2657	2782	99	2782	2806	98	2806	2774	99	2774	3086	103
2009/10	2650	2422	92	2422	2538	99	2538	2609	98	2609	2726	98	2726	2799	100	2799	2850	103
2010/11	2509	2455	93	2455	2378	98	2378	2555	101	2555	2543	97	2543	2725	100	2725	2817	101
2011/12	2450	2302	92	2302	2395	98	2395	2325	98	2325	2521	99	2521	2489	98	2489	2794	103
2012/13	2429	2260	92	2260	2268	99	2268	2362	99	2362	2281	98	2281	2546	101	2546	2618	105
2013/14	2444	2242	92	2242	2177	96	2177	2209	97	2209	2330	99	2330	2299	101	2299	2567	101
2014/15	2387	2221	91	2221	2206	98	2206	2158	99	2158	2194	99	2194	2354	101	2354	2279	99
2015/16	2296	2202	92	2202	2129	96	2129	2200	100	2200	2109	98	2109	2187	100	2187	2340	99
2016/17	2224	2102	92	2102	2119	96	2119	2152	101	2152	2145	98	2145	2153	102	2153	2194	100
2017/18	2300	2027	91	2027	2035	97	2035	2142	101	2142	2092	97	2092	2150	100	2150	2148	100
2018/19	2253	2084	91	2084	1984	98	1984	2048	101	2048	2087	97	2087	2086	100	2086	2173	101

**Table 46 : Changes in Flow Rates of Male Enrolment by Grades for Infant and Junior Public Primary Levels, 2005/06 to 2018/19**

Year	Infants							Junior Primary										
	Grade K	Grade 1	Flow Rate	Grade 1	Grade 2	Flow Rate	Grade 2	Grade 3	Flow Rate	Grade 3	Grade 4	Flow Rate	Grade 4	Grade 5	Flow Rate	Grade 5	Grade 6	Flow Rate
2005/06	1519	1507	93	1507	1522	99	1522	1598	97	1598	1514	96	1514	1732	101	1732	1834	103
2006/07	1539	1435	94	1435	1457	97	1457	1467	96	1467	1575	99	1575	1513	100	1513	1961	113
2007/08	1444	1374	89	1374	1377	96	1377	1436	99	1436	1448	99	1448	1546	98	1546	1630	108
2008/09	1378	1326	92	1326	1326	97	1326	1363	99	1363	1405	98	1405	1410	97	1410	1625	105
2009/10	1430	1256	91	1256	1333	101	1333	1308	99	1308	1329	98	1329	1390	99	1390	1483	105
2010/11	1277	1295	91	1295	1199	95	1199	1340	101	1340	1261	96	1261	1349	102	1349	1427	103
2011/12	1289	1185	93	1185	1262	97	1262	1172	98	1172	1316	98	1316	1231	98	1231	1377	102
2012/13	1276	1188	92	1188	1167	98	1167	1236	98	1236	1134	97	1134	1338	102	1338	1301	106
2013/14	1238	1179	92	1179	1148	97	1148	1114	95	1114	1231	100	1231	1159	102	1159	1326	99
2014/15	1203	1123	91	1123	1159	98	1159	1129	98	1129	1115	100	1115	1246	101	1246	1141	98
2015/16	1167	1107	92	1107	1062	95	1062	1165	101	1165	1091	97	1091	1125	101	1125	1241	100
2016/17	1142	1053	90	1053	1058	96	1058	1079	102	1079	1115	96	1115	1129	103	1129	1109	99
2017/18	1140	1027	90	1027	1008	96	1008	1082	102	1082	1018	94	1018	1123	101	1123	1103	98
2018/19	1147	1019	89	1019	1011	98	1011	1015	101	1015	1049	97	1049	1014	100	1014	1145	102

**Table 47 : Changes in Flow Rates of Female Enrolment by Grades for Infant and Junior Public Primary Levels, 2005/06 to 2018/19**

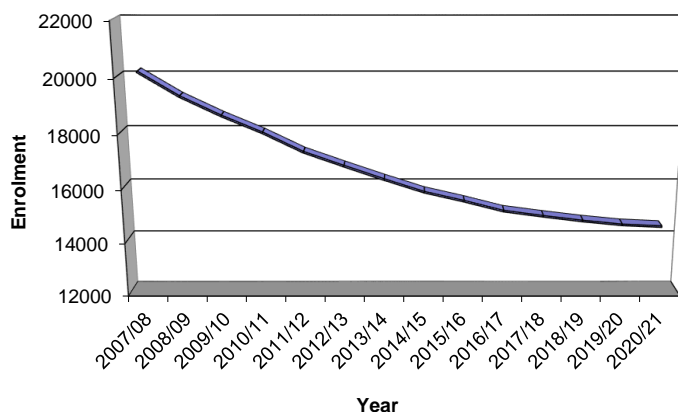
Year	Infants							Junior Primary										
	Grade K	Grade 1	Flow Rate	Grade 1	Grade 2	Flow Rate	Grade 2	Grade 3	Flow Rate	Grade 3	Grade 4	Flow Rate	Grade 4	Grade 5	Flow Rate	Grade 5	Grade 6	Flow Rate
2005/06	1516	1475	95	1475	1408	99	1408	1478	97	1478	1517	95	1517	1574	99	1574	1754	105
2006/07	1419	1455	96	1455	1442	98	1442	1355	96	1355	1487	101	1487	1514	100	1514	1710	109
2007/08	1272	1378	97	1378	1432	98	1432	1417	98	1417	1353	100	1353	1451	98	1451	1606	106
2008/09	1251	1227	96	1227	1331	97	1331	1419	99	1419	1401	99	1401	1364	101	1364	1461	101
2009/10	1220	1166	93	1166	1205	98	1205	1301	98	1301	1397	98	1397	1409	101	1409	1367	100
2010/11	1232	1160	95	1160	1179	101	1179	1215	101	1215	1282	99	1282	1376	98	1376	1390	99
2011/12	1161	1117	91	1117	1133	98	1133	1153	98	1153	1205	99	1205	1258	98	1258	1417	103
2012/13	1153	1072	92	1072	1101	99	1101	1126	99	1126	1147	99	1147	1208	100	1208	1317	105
2013/14	1206	1063	92	1063	1029	96	1029	1095	99	1095	1099	98	1099	1140	99	1140	1241	103
2014/15	1184	1098	91	1098	1047	98	1047	1029	100	1029	1079	99	1079	1108	101	1108	1138	100
2015/16	1129	1095	92	1095	1067	97	1067	1035	99	1035	1018	99	1018	1062	98	1062	1099	99
2016/17	1082	1049	93	1049	1061	97	1061	1073	101	1073	1030	100	1030	1024	101	1024	1085	102
2017/18	1165	1000	92	1000	1027	98	1027	1060	100	1060	1074	100	1074	1027	100	1027	1045	102
2018/19	1106	1065	91	1065	973	97	973	1033	101	1033	1038	98	1038	1072	100	1072	1028	100

**Table 48 : Actual and Projected Enrolment in Infant and Junior Public Primary Grades 2007/08 to 2020/21**

	Year	Infant Grades			Junior Primary Grades				Total
		K	1	2	3	4	5	6	
<b>Actual</b>	2007/08	2716	2752	2809	2853	2801	2997	3236	20164
	2008/09	2629	2553	2657	2782	2806	2774	3086	19287
	2009/10	2650	2422	2538	2609	2726	2799	2850	18594
	2010/11	2509	2455	2378	2555	2543	2725	2817	17982
	2011/12	2450	2302	2395	2325	2521	2489	2794	17276
	2012/13	2429	2260	2268	2362	2281	2546	2618	16764
	2013/14	2444	2242	2177	2209	2330	2299	2567	16268
	2014/15	2387	2221	2206	2158	2194	2354	2279	15799
	2015/16	2296	2202	2129	2200	2109	2187	2340	15463
	2016/17	2224	2102	2119	2152	2145	2153	2194	15089
	2017/18	2300	2027	2035	2142	2092	2150	2148	14894
	2018/19	2253	2084	1984	2048	2087	2086	2173	14715
<b>Projected</b>	2019/20	2143	2094	2083	1985	2048	2087	2130	14570
	2020/21	2169	1993	2093	2082	1985	2049	2130	14502

Notes :

- Figures for 2006/07 to 2018/19 are actuals. Note that these enrolment figures contain repeaters. Kindergarten enrolments have been estimated using a Grade K Specific Gross Enrolment Ratio of 104%. This ratio is the average of Grade K Gross Specific Ratios over the past 5 years.
- Enrolment projections for Grade 1 to Grade 5 have been estimated using Flow Model Technique and so a constant flow rate of 99% plus 1% repeaters has been applied throughout the projection period for grades 1 to 5.
- Over the past 5 years an average of 3% of the students repeat Grade 6 as reported by schools in our annual education statistics questionnaires and this figure has been used as an estimate for Grade 6 repeaters from 2018/19 to 2020/21
- The projections of Grade 6 enrolment will be used in Table 101 to project secondary enrolment.

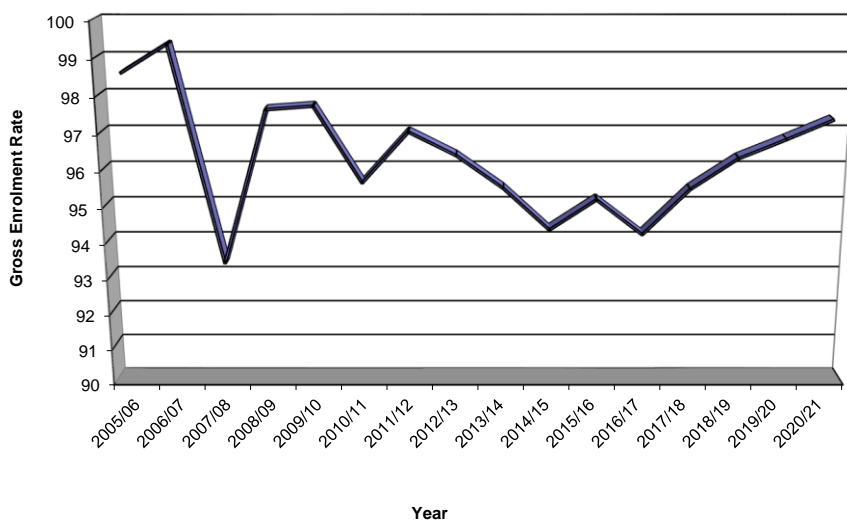
**Figure 4 : Actual and Projected Enrolment in Infant and Junior Public Primary Grades, 2007/08 to 2020/21**

**Table 49 : Actual and Projected Gross Enrolment Rates of Children in Public Primary Classes in Relation to School Going Population in Age Group 5 to 11, 2005/06 to 2020/21**

	Year	Total Population in Age-Group 5 - 11	Primary Classes			Gross Enrolment Rate
			Infant	Junior	Total	
<b>Actual</b>	2005/06	22265	8947	13001	21948	99
	2006/07	21470	8747	12582	21329	99
	2007/08	21597	8277	11887	20164	93
	2008/09	19760	7839	11448	19287	98
	2009/10	19032	7610	10984	18594	98
	2010/11	18808	7342	10640	17982	96
	2011/12	17810	7147	10129	17276	97
	2012/13	17396	6957	9807	16764	96
	2013/14	17040	6863	9405	16268	95
	2014/15	16753	6814	8985	15799	94
	2015/16	16252	6627	8836	15463	95
	2016/17	16023	6445	8644	15089	94
	2017/18	15606	6362	8532	14894	95
	2018/19	15283	6321	8394	14715	96
<b>Projected</b>	2019/20	15052	6320	8250	14570	97
	2020/21	14900	6256	8246	14502	97

The projected figures for 2021/22 is unavailable due to the unavailability data from the CSO

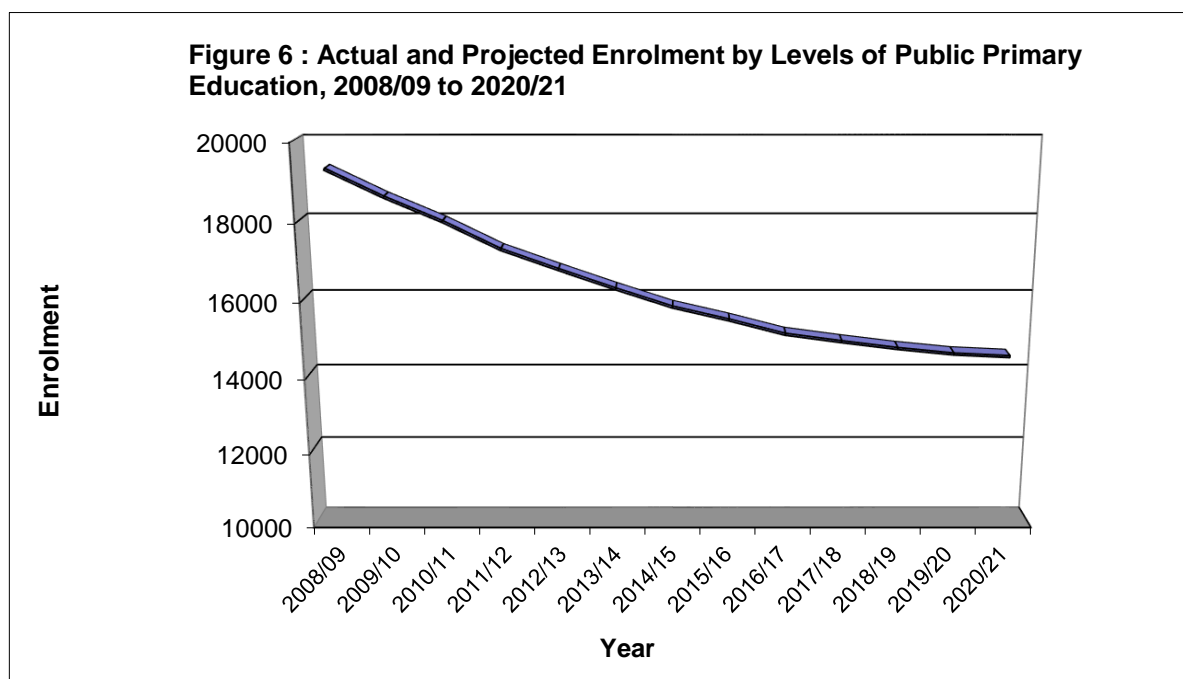
**Figure 5 : Actual and Projected Enrolment Rates in Public Primary Grades, 2005/06 to 2020/21**



# Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 50 : Actual and Projected Enrolment by Levels of Public Primary Education, 2008/09 to 2020/21**

	Year	Infant Grades	Junior Primary Grades	Total
<b>Actual</b>	2008/09	7839	11448	19287
	2009/10	7610	10984	18594
	2010/11	7342	10640	17982
	2011/12	7147	10129	17276
	2012/13	6957	9807	16764
	2013/14	6863	9405	16268
	2014/15	6814	8985	15799
	2015/16	6627	8836	15463
	2016/17	6445	8644	15089
	2017/18	6362	8532	14894
	2018/19	6321	8394	14715
<b>Projected</b>	2019/20	6320	8250	14570
	2020/21	6256	8246	14502



**Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia**

**Table 51: Gross Enrolment Ratio by Grade in Public Primary Schools, 2018/19**

Grade	Corresponding Ages	Number in Grade	Population	Grade Specific Gross Enrolment Ratio	Total Under Aged	Total Over Aged	Total Under & Over Aged	% Under Aged	% Over Aged	% Under & Over Aged
K	4,5,6,7	2253	2032	111	603	132	735	26.8	5.9	33
1	4,5,6,7,8,9	2084	2003	104	576	166	742	27.6	8.0	36
2	5,6,7,8,9,10	1984	2257	88	558	249	807	28.1	12.6	41
3	6,7,8,9,10	2048	2218	92	469	335	804	22.9	16.4	39
4	8,9,10,11,12,13	2087	2218	94	419	367	786	20.1	17.6	38
5	8,9,10,11,12	2086	2250	93	439	400	839	21.0	19.2	40
6	9,10,11,12,13,14	2173	2305	94	451	439	890	20.8	20.2	41
<b>Total</b>		<b>14715</b>	<b>15283</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>3515</b>	<b>2088</b>	<b>5603</b>	<b>23.9</b>	<b>14.2</b>	<b>38</b>

**Table 52a: Net Enrolment Ratio by Grade in Public Primary Schools, 2018/19**

Grade	Corresponding Age	Number in Grade	Population	Grade Specific Net Enrolment Ratio
K	5	1519	2032	75
1	6	1342	2003	67
2	7	1177	2257	52
3	8	1244	2218	56
4	9	1301	2218	59
5	10	1247	2250	55
6	11	1283	2305	56
<b>Total</b>		<b>9113</b>	<b>15283</b>	<b>60</b>

**Table 52b: Net Enrolment Ratio at Public Primary Level, 2018/19**

Age	Grades	Total	Population	<b>Net Enrolment Ratio</b>
5	K,G1,G2	2105	2032	
6	K - G3	2006	2003	
7	K - G4	1810	2257	
8	G1 - G5	1908	2218	
9	G1 - G6	2063	2218	
10	G2 - G6	2045	2250	
11	G3 - G6	1673	2305	
<b>Total</b>		<b>13610</b>	<b>15283</b>	<b>89</b>

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

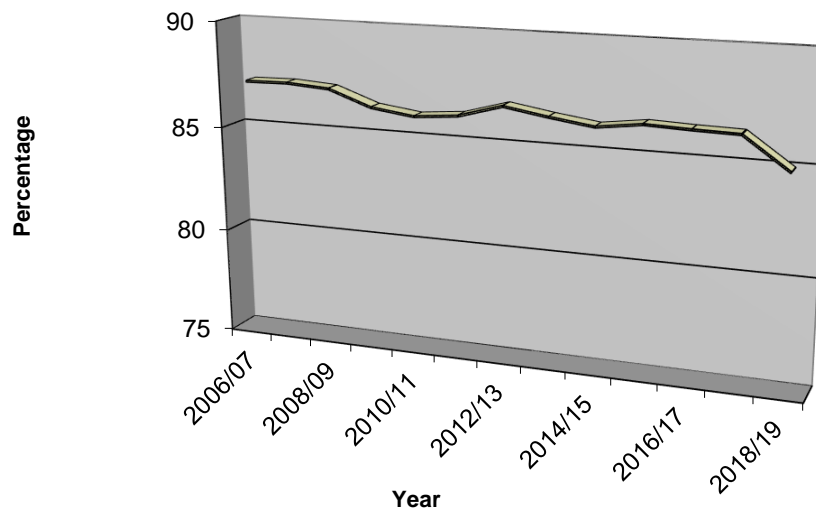
**Table 53: Student Enrolment in Public Primary Schools, by Age, Gender and Grade, 2018/19**

Age at Last Birthday (yrs.)	Gender	Grades							Total	
		K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6		
<5	M	303	2	0	0	0	0	0	305	616
	F	300	11	0	0	0	0	0	311	
5	M	752	222	4	0	0	0	0	978	2106
	F	767	341	20	0	0	0	0	1128	
6	M	88	697	262	0	0	0	0	1047	2006
	F	38	645	272	4	0	0	0	959	
7	M	4	95	591	219	3	0	0	912	1810
	F	1	61	586	246	4	0	0	898	
8	M	0	2	147	604	172	2	0	927	1908
	F	0	7	89	640	240	5	0	981	
9	M	0	1	7	172	643	186	3	1012	2063
	F	0	0	6	139	658	246	2	1051	
10	M	0	0	0	19	198	574	203	994	2045
	F	0	0	0	3	132	673	243	1051	
11	M	0	0	0	1	33	213	676	923	1672
	F	0	0	0	0	4	138	607	749	
12	M	0	0	0	0	0	38	237	275	446
	F	0	0	0	0	0	10	161	171	
13	M	0	0	0	0	0	1	24	25	41
	F	0	0	0	1	0	0	15	16	
14	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
15	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
>16	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Total	M	1147	1019	1011	1015	1049	1014	1145	7400	14715
	F	1106	1065	973	1033	1038	1072	1028	7315	
	Total	2253	2084	1984	2048	2087	2086	2173	14715	



**Table 54 : Changes in Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Public Primary Schools, 2006/07 to 2018/19**

Year	Number of Teachers	No. of Female Teachers	% of Female Teachers
2006/07	919	801	87
2007/08	922	804	87
2008/09	951	828	87
2009/10	981	847	86
2010/11	998	859	86
2011/12	989	853	86
2012/13	987	857	87
2013/14	1007	871	86
2014/15	1008	869	86
2015/16	1013	876	86
2016/17	1022	883	86
2017/18	1004	867	86
2018/19	1013	860	85

**Figure 7 : Changes in Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Public Primary Schools, 2006/07 to 2018/19**

## Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 55 : Percentage of Trained Teachers in Public Primary Schools, 2005/06 to 2018/19**

Year	No. of Teachers	Total Trained Teachers	Percentage Trained
2005/06	1007	800	79
2006/07	919	763	83
2007/08	922	821	89
2008/09	951	852	90
2009/10	981	868	88
2010/11	998	884	89
2011/12	989	881	89
2012/13	987	891	90
2013/14	1007	910	90
2014/15	1008	921	91
2015/16	1013	923	91
2016/17	1022	914	89
2017/18	1004	907	90
2018/19	1013	905	89

**Table 56 : Percentage of Trained Male Teachers in Public Primary Schools, 2005/06 to 2018/19**

Year	No. of Teachers	Total Trained Teachers	% Male Trained Teachers
2005/06	154	114	74
2006/07	118	94	80
2007/08	118	97	82
2008/09	123	102	83
2009/10	134	110	82
2010/11	139	105	76
2011/12	136	103	76
2012/13	130	100	77
2013/14	136	102	75
2014/15	139	106	76
2015/16	137	105	77
2016/17	139	104	75
2017/18	137	107	78
2018/19	153	119	78

**Table 57: Percentage of Trained Female Teachers in Public Primary Schools, 2005/06 to 2018/19**

Year	No. of Teachers	Total Trained Teachers	% Female Trained Teachers
2005/06	853	686	80
2006/07	801	669	84
2007/08	804	724	90
2008/09	828	750	91
2009/10	847	758	89
2010/11	859	779	91
2011/12	853	778	91
2012/13	857	791	92
2013/14	871	808	93
2014/15	869	815	94
2015/16	876	818	93
2016/17	883	810	92
2017/18	867	800	92
2018/19	860	786	91

**Table 58 : Changes in Percentage Share of Females among Trained Teachers in Public Primary Schools, 2005/06 to 2018/19**

Year	Number of Trained Teachers			% of Females
	Male	Female	Total	
2005/06	114	686	800	86
2006/07	94	669	763	88
2007/08	97	724	821	88
2008/09	102	750	852	88
2009/10	110	758	868	87
2010/11	105	779	884	88
2011/12	103	778	881	88
2012/13	100	791	891	89
2013/14	102	808	910	89
2014/15	106	815	921	88
2015/16	105	818	923	89
2016/17	104	810	914	89
2017/18	107	800	907	88
2018/19	119	786	905	87

*Note: TIIB teachers who pursued the Special Intensive Teacher Training Programme were counted as trained teachers from 2007/08.*

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 59: Public Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio Within Districts, 2018/19**

District 1	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Number of Specialist Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio	Effective Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Dame Pearlette Louisy Primary	928	41	10	23	30
Balata Combined	225	13	3	17	23
Gros Islet Infant	136	9	2	15	19
Gros Islet Primary	179	12	3	15	20
Grande Riviere Primary	206	15	5	14	21
Babonneau Primary	154	13	4	12	17
Monchy Combined	183	16	4	11	15
Fond Assau Combined	117	11	4	11	17
Des Barras Combined	50	5	1	10	13
La Guerre Combined	103	11	2	9	11
Boguis Combined	52	10	3	5	7
<b>District 1 Total</b>	<b>2333</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>20</b>

District 2	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Number of Specialist Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio	Effective Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Camille Henry Memorial	711	34	9	21	28
Carmen Rene Memorial	609	35	8	17	23
Anglican Primary	264	16	4	17	22
Anglican Infant	221	14	4	16	22
Vide Bouteille Combined	394	25	5	16	20
Methodist Combined	299	19	5	16	21
Morne Dudon Combined	233	18	5	13	18
<b>District 2 Total</b>	<b>2731</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>23</b>

District 3	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Number of Specialist Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio	Effective Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Ave Maria Girls' Primary	504	25	6	20	27
Ave Maria Girls' Infant	368	20	5	18	25
R.C. Boys' Primary	404	23	6	18	24
R.C. Boys' Infant	278	16	4	17	23
Ti Rocher Combined (Castries)	133	10	3	13	19
Bocage Combined	121	10	3	12	17
Marchand Combined	192	18	7	11	17
Forestierre Combined	79	8	2	10	13
<b>District 3 Total</b>	<b>2079</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>22</b>

Table 59 continues on the next page

**Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia**

**Table 59 : Public Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio Within Districts, 2018/19 (Continued)**

<b>District 4</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Number of Specialist Teachers</b>	<b>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</b>	<b>Effective Pupil/Teacher Ratio</b>
Bexon Infant	117	6	0	20	20
Ciceron Combined	248	17	3	15	18
La Croix Maingot Combined	240	17	4	14	18
Odsan Combined	197	15	4	13	18
Millet Primary	103	8	3	13	21
Anse La Raye Infant	72	6	0	12	12
Bexon Primary	120	10	3	12	17
Millet Infant	78	7	1	11	13
Roseau Combined	100	10	3	10	14
Anse La Raye Primary	91	10	4	9	15
<b>District 4 Total</b>	<b>1366</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>17</b>

<b>District 5</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Number of Specialist Teachers</b>	<b>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</b>	<b>Effective Pupil/Teacher Ratio</b>
Dennerly Infant	187	12	4	16	23
Dennerly Primary	227	15	4	15	21
Micoud Primary	363	24	5	15	19
La Resource Combined	130	9	2	14	19
Richfond Combined	227	16	4	14	19
Patience Combined	118	9	1	13	15
Aux Lyons Combined	144	11	3	13	18
Deniere Riviere Combined	153	12	3	13	17
Mon Repos Combined	158	13	3	12	16
Ti Rocher Combined (Micoud)	146	13	4	11	16
<b>District 5 Total</b>	<b>1853</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>18</b>

<b>District 6</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Number of Specialist Teachers</b>	<b>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</b>	<b>Effective Pupil/Teacher Ratio</b>
Plain View Combined	580	32	6	18	22
Vieux Fort Primary	230	13	4	18	26
Augier Combined	311	18	4	17	22
Pierrot Combined	287	18	4	16	21
Desruisseaux Combined	212	15	4	14	19
Blanchard Combined	153	11	3	14	19
Vieux Fort Infant	160	12	4	13	20
Grace Combined	128	10	3	13	18
Belle Vue Combined	107	10	3	11	15
Vigier Combined	49	6	1	8	10
<b>District 6 Total</b>	<b>2217</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>20</b>

Table 59 continues on the next page

**Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia**

**Table 59 : Public Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio Within Districts, 2018/19** *(Continued)*

<b>District 7</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Number of Specialist Teachers</b>	<b>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</b>
Laborie Boys' Primary	163	12	3	14
Piaye Combined	148	11	3	13
Banse La Grace	114	10	3	11
Mongouge Government School	111	10	3	11
Dugard Combined	109	10	3	11
Delcer Combined	76	7	1	11
Laborie Girls' Primary	91	9	2	10
Saltibus Combined	107	11	4	10
Reunion Primary	97	10	3	10
Roblot Government School	72	9	3	8
Riviere Doree Combined	51	7	2	7
<b>District 7 Total</b>	<b>1139</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>11</b>

<b>District 8</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Number of Specialist Teachers</b>	<b>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</b>
Soufriere Primary	240	15	4	16
Soufriere Infant	184	12	3	15
Fond St.Jacques Primary	175	12	4	15
Les Etangs Combined	188	13	4	14
Canaries Infant	81	7	1	12
Canaries Primary	85	9	4	9
Bouton Combined	44	7	2	6
<b>District 8 Total</b>	<b>997</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>13</b>

**Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia**

**Table 60 : Public Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers Within Districts , 2018/19**

<b>District 1</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage of Trained Teachers</b>
Gros Islet Infant	9	9	100
La Guerre Combined	11	11	100
Babonneau Primary	13	13	100
Monchy Combined	16	15	94
Grande Riviere Primary	15	14	93
Balata Combined	13	11	85
Dame Pearlette Louisy Primary	41	34	83
Boguis Combined	10	8	80
Des Barras Combined	5	4	80
Gros Islet Primary	12	9	75
Fond Assau Combined	11	7	64
<b>District 1 Total</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>87</b>

<b>District 2</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage of Trained Teachers</b>
Gordon & Walcott Methodist	19	18	95
Carmen Rene Combined	35	33	94
Anglican Infant	14	13	93
Camille Henry Combined	34	31	91
Anglican Primary	16	14	88
Vide Bouteille Combined	25	22	88
Morne Dudon Combined	18	13	72
<b>District 2 Total</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>89</b>

<b>District 3</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage of Trained Teachers</b>
Ti Rocher Combined (Castries)	10	10	100
Ave Maria Girls' Infant	20	19	95
Bocage Combined	10	9	90
Marchand Combined	18	16	89
R.C Boys' Infant	16	14	88
Forestiere Combined	8	7	88
R.C Boys' Primary	23	20	87
Ave Maria Girls' Primary	25	21	84
<b>District 3 Total</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>89</b>

Table 60 continues on the next page

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 60 : Public Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers Within Districts, 2018/19** *(Continued)*

<b>District 4</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage of Trained Teachers</b>
Anse La Raye Infant	6	6	100
Millet Primary	8	8	100
Ciceron Combined	17	17	100
Bexon Primary	10	9	90
Anse-La-Raye Primary	10	9	90
Bexon Infant	6	5	83
La Croix Maingot Combined	17	14	82
Odsan Combined	15	11	73
Millet Infant	7	5	71
Roseau Combined	10	7	70
<b>District 4 Total</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>86</b>

<b>District 5</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage of Trained Teachers</b>
Dennery Infant	12	12	100
Patience Combined	9	9	100
Richfond Combined	16	16	100
Ti Rocher Combined (Micoud)	13	13	100
La Resource Combined	9	9	100
Deniere Riviere Combined	12	12	100
Micoud Primary	24	23	96
Dennery Primary	15	13	87
Aux Lyons Combined	11	9	82
Mon Repos Combined	13	10	77
<b>District 5 Total</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>94</b>

<b>District 6</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage of Trained Teachers</b>
Vigier Combined	6	6	100
Augier Combined	18	17	94
Desruisseaux Combined	15	14	93
Vieux-Fort Primary	13	12	92
Blanchard Combined	11	10	91
Grace Combined	10	9	90
Belle Vue Combined	10	9	90
Pierrot Combined	18	16	89
Vieux-Fort Infant	12	10	83
Plain View Combined	32	26	81
<b>District 6 Total</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>89</b>

Table 60 continues on the next page

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 60 : Public Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers Within Districts, 2018/19** *(Continued)*

<b>District 7</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage of Trained Teachers</b>
Saltibus Combined	11	11	100
Dugard Combined	7	7	100
Riviere Doree Combined	10	10	100
Reunion Primary	11	10	91
Delcer Combined	10	9	90
Laborie Boys' Primary	10	9	90
Piaye Combined	10	9	90
Mongouge Government School	9	8	89
Banse La Grace	9	8	89
Roblot Government School	7	6	86
Laborie Girls Primary	12	10	83
<b>District 7 Total</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>92</b>

<b>District 8 Total</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage of Trained Teachers</b>
Bouton Combined	7	7	100
Canaries Primary	9	9	100
Soufriere Infant	12	12	100
Les Etangs Combined	13	12	92
Fond St.Jacques Primary	12	10	83
Soufriere Primary	15	12	80
Canaries Infant	7	5	71
<b>District 8 Total</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>89</b>



# Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

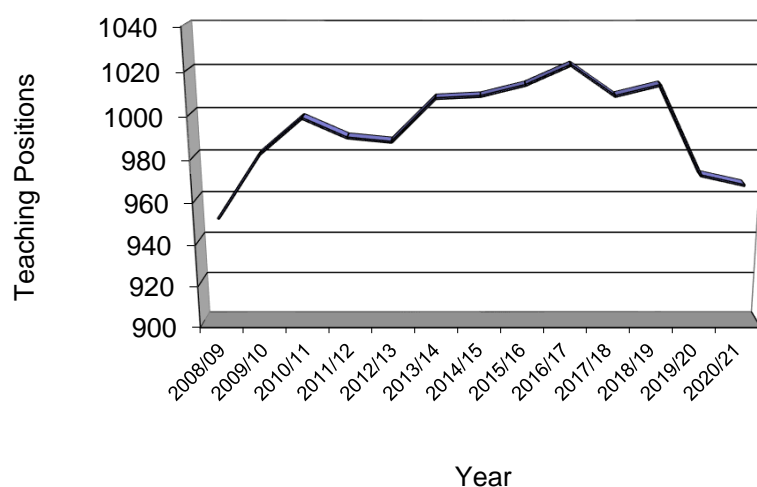
**Table 61 : Actual and Projected Teaching Positions in Public Primary Schools  
2008/09 to 2020/21**

	Year	Enrolment	Pupil/Teacher Ratio	Teaching Positions
<b>Actual</b>	2008/09	19287	20.3	951
	2009/10	18594	19.0	981
	2010/11	17982	18.0	998
	2011/12	17276	17.5	989
	2012/13	16764	17.0	987
	2013/14	16268	16.2	1007
	2014/15	15799	15.7	1008
	2015/16	15463	15.3	1013
	2016/17	15089	14.8	1022
	2017/18	14894	14.8	1008
	2018/19	14715	14.5	1013
<b>Projected</b>	2019/20	14570	15.0	971
	2020/21	14502	15.0	967

**Note:** Enrolment figures are obtained from table 49

*In order to realise the agreed teacher - student ratios of 1:25 for grades K to 2 and 1:30 for Grades 3 to 6 as stated in the existing Collective Agreement between the SLTU and the DOEIGR, the student teacher ratios are expected to incrementally increase. However, over the past 3 years the teacher-student ratio has remained at approximately 1:15. As a result this ratio was used to make the projected teaching positions.*

**Figure 8 : Actual and Projected Teaching Positions in Public Primary Schools in St. Lucia, 2008/09 to 2020/21**



**Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia**

**Table 62 : Projections of Shortages and Surpluses of Teachers in  
Public Primary Schools, 2010/11 to 2020/21**

	Year	Teaching Positions	Annual Shortages(-) or Surpluses(+)	Replacement Needs	Total Requirement
<b>Actual</b>	2010/11	998	-17	25	<b>42</b>
	2011/12	989	9	25	<b>16</b>
	2012/13	987	2	25	<b>23</b>
	2013/14	1007	-20	25	<b>45</b>
	2014/15	1008	-1	25	<b>26</b>
	2015/16	1013	-5	25	<b>30</b>
	2016/17	1022	-9	25	<b>34</b>
	2017/18	1008	14	26	<b>12</b>
	2018/19	1013	-5	25	<b>30</b>
<b>Projected</b>	2019/20	971	42	25	<b>-16</b>
	2020/21	967	5	24	<b>20</b>

*Replacement needs during a given year on account of retirement, death, dropout,*

*Note : migration, resignation etc.is approximately 2.5% (over the past five years) of the number of teaching positions in the previous year.(see table below)*

**Table 63: Percentage of Teacher Leavers in the Public Primary Schools,  
2004/05 to 2017/18**

Year	Total Number of Teachers	Total Teacher Leavers	% of Leavers
2005/06	1007	28	<b>2.8</b>
2006/07	919	17	<b>1.8</b>
2007/08	922	34	<b>3.7</b>
2008/09	951	20	<b>2.1</b>
2009/10	981	21	<b>2.1</b>
2010/11	998	25	<b>2.5</b>
2011/12	989	21	<b>2.1</b>
2012/13	987	24	<b>2.4</b>
2013/14	1007	28	<b>2.8</b>
2014/15	1008	30	<b>3.0</b>
2015/16	1013	57	<b>5.6</b>
2016/17	1022	51	<b>5.0</b>
2017/18	1008	45	<b>4.5</b>

*Note:*

*Total teacher leavers include teachers who have left teaching on account of of resignation, termination, secondment, retirement, vacation of post and other reasons.*

*For 2006/07 the data was available only for the period January 2007 to August 2007.*

**Table 64: Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave in Public Primary Schools, 2018/19**

School	Study Leave		
	Males	Females	Total
Carmen Rene Combined	0	1	1
Derniere Riviere Combined	0	1	1
La Croix Maingot Combined	0	1	1
La Guerre Combined	0	1	1
Ti Rocher (Castries) Primary	0	1	1
<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>

**Table 65: Percentage of Teachers on Study Leave in Public Primary Schools in St. Lucia, 2005/06 to 2018/19**

Year	Total Teaching Staff	Teachers on Study Leave			Gross Teacher Enrolment	% Teachers on Study Leave
		Without Pay	With Pay	Total		
2005/06	1007	30	55	85	1092	8
2006/07	919	17	26	43	962	4
2007/08	922	19	62	81	1003	8
2008/09	951	--	--	86	1037	8
2009/10	981	18	55	73	1054	7
2010/11	998	13	63	76	1074	7
2011/12	989	15	62	77	1066	7
2012/13	987	11	56	67	1054	6
2013/14	1007	8	46	54	1061	5
2014/15	1008	5	10	15	1023	1
2015/16	1013	5	16	21	1034	2
2016/17	1022	8	0	8	1030	1
2017/18	1004	10	0	10	1014	1
2018/19	1013	5	0	5	1018	0

*Note: The teachers on study leave are inclusive of those pursuing studies at the Division of Teacher Education and the Bachelors of Education program at SALCC.*

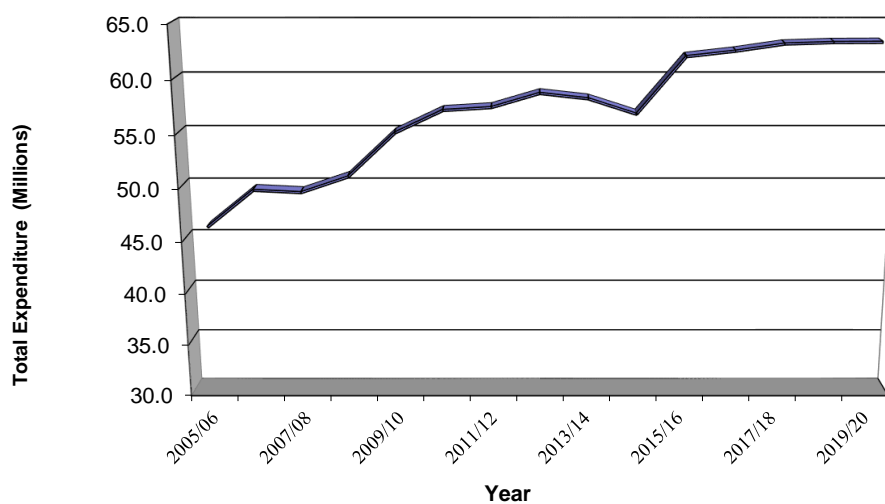
*Data on study leave are normally provided by the HRM unit in DOEIGR, however in 2008/09 data was obtained from the annual school questionnaires. From 2014/15 no new teachers were awarded study leave with pay due to financial constraints. This accounts for the drastic decline in the number of teachers on study leave.*

**Table 66: Actual and Projected Expenditure at Current Prices for Public Primary Level Education, 2005/06 to 2019/20**

	Year	Enrolment	Unit Expenditure Per Pupil (EC\$)	Total Expenditure in Millions (EC\$)
<b>Actual</b>	2005/06	23969	1923	46.1
	2006/07	21329	2325	49.6
	2007/08	20164	2449	49.4
	2008/09	19287	2637	50.9
	2009/10	18594	2956	55.0
	2010/11	17982	3171	57.0
	2011/12	17276	3316	57.3
	2012/13	16764	3495	58.6
	2013/14	16268	3571	58.1
	2014/15	15799	3588	56.7
	2015/16	15463	4004	61.9
	2016/17	15089	4136	62.4
	2017/18	14894	4233	63.0
	2018/19	14715	4294	63.2
<b>Projected</b>	2019/20	14570	4338	63.2

**Source:** *The projected enrolment is obtained from Table 48*  
*The total expenditure up to 2019/20 was taken from the Government's annual Book of Estimates*

**Figure 9: Actual and Projected Expenditure at Current Prices for Public Primary Level Education, 2005/06 to 2019/20**



# Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 67 : Percentage of Students Benefiting from the School Feeding Program in Public Primary Schools by District, 2018/19**

District 1	Enrolment	Beneficiaries	% Benefiting
Babonneau Primary	154	70	45
Balata Combined	225	101	45
Boguis Combined	52	40	77
Dame Pearlette Louisy Primary	928	0	0
Des Barras Combined	50	38	76
Fond Assau Combined	117	65	56
Grande Riviere Combined	206	57	28
Gros Islet Infant	136	75	55
Gros Islet Primary	179	115	64
La Guerre Combined	103	69	67
Monchy Combined	183	80	44
<b>Total District One</b>	<b>2333</b>	<b>710</b>	<b>30</b>

District 2	Enrolment	Beneficiaries	% Benefiting
Anglican Infant	221	0	0
Anglican Primary	264	0	0
Camille Henry Combined	711	70	10
Carmen Rene Combined	609	80	13
Methodist Combined	299	0	0
Morne Dudon Combined	233	130	56
Vide Bouteille Combined	394	90	23
<b>Total District Two</b>	<b>2731</b>	<b>370</b>	<b>14</b>

District 3	Enrolment	Beneficiaries	% Benefiting
Ave Maria Girls' Infant + Primary	872	180	21
Bocage Combined	121	80	66
Forestiere Combined	79	75	95
Marchand Combined	192	120	63
R.C Boys' Infant + Primary	682	140	21
Ti Rocher Combined (Castries)	133	116	87
<b>Total District Three</b>	<b>2079</b>	<b>711</b>	<b>34</b>

Table 67 continues on the next page

**Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia**

**Table 67 : Percentage of Students Benefiting from the School Feeding Program in Public Primary Schools, 2018/19 (*continued*)**

<b>District 4</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Beneficiaries</b>	<b>% Benefiting</b>
Anse-La-Rayé Infant	72	60	83
Anse-La-Rayé Primary	91	80	88
Bexon Infant	117	110	94
Bexon Primary	120	65	54
Ciceron Combined	248	95	38
La Croix Maingot Combined	240	125	52
Millet Infant	78	70	90
Millet Primary	103	80	78
Odsan Combined	197	110	56
Roseau Combined	100	70	70
<b>Total District Four</b>	<b>1366</b>	<b>865</b>	<b>63</b>

<b>District 5</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Beneficiaries</b>	<b>% Benefiting</b>
Aux Lyons Combined	144	110	76
Deniere Riviere Combined	153	92	60
Dennery Infant	187	180	96
Dennery Primary	227	140	62
La Resource Combined	130	80	62
Micoud Primary	363	200	55
Mon Repos Combined	158	85	54
Patience Combined	118	95	81
Richfond Combined	227	140	62
Ti Rocher Combined (Micoud)	146	50	34
<b>Total District Five</b>	<b>1853</b>	<b>1172</b>	<b>63</b>

<b>District 6</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Beneficiaries</b>	<b>% Benefiting</b>
Augier Combined	311	140	45
Belle Vue Combined	107	80	75
Blanchard Combined	153	95	62
Desruisseaux Combined	212	65	31
Grace Combined	128	75	59
Pierrot Combined	287	160	56
Plain View Combined	580	100	17
Vieux-Fort Infant	160	90	56
Vieux-Fort Primary	230	85	37
Vigier Combined	49	35	71
<b>Total District Six</b>	<b>2217</b>	<b>925</b>	<b>42</b>

*Table 67 continues on the next page*

**Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia**

**Table 67 : Percentage of Students Benefiting from the School Feeding Programme in Public Primary Schools, 2018/19 (*continued*)**

<b>District 7</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Beneficiaries</b>	<b>% Benefitting</b>
Banse La Grace	72	65	90
Delcer Combined	114	50	44
Dugard Combined	76	60	79
Laborie Boys' Primary	109	100	92
Laborie Girls Primary	163	120	74
Mongouge Government School	91	70	77
Playe Combined	111	90	81
Reunion Primary	148	100	68
Riviere Doree Combined	97	70	72
Roblot Government School	51	50	98
Saltibus Combined	107	100	93
<b>Total District Seven</b>	<b>1139</b>	<b>875</b>	<b>77</b>

<b>District 8</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Beneficiaries</b>	<b>% Benefitting</b>
Bouton Combined	44	35	80
Canaries Infant	81	73	90
Canaries Primary	85	50	59
Les Etangs Combined	175	65	37
Fond St.Jacques Primary	188	130	69
Soufriere Infant	184	95	52
Soufriere Primary	240	80	33
<b>Total District Eight</b>	<b>997</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>53</b>

<b>Total for Public Primary</b>	<b>14,715</b>	<b>6,156</b>	<b>42</b>
---------------------------------	---------------	--------------	-----------

<b>Other schools</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Beneficiaries</b>	<b>% Benefitting</b>
Dunnottar	96	102	106
Soufriere Special Ed. Center	43	45	105
CARE Odsan	57	55	96
CARE Anse La Raye	74	40	54
Vieux Fort Special Ed.Center	114	109	96
L'Abayee SDA	189	15	8
Lady Gordon Opportunity Center	85	60	71
Mon Repos SDA	102	75	74
<b>Total</b>	<b>760</b>	<b>501</b>	<b>66</b>

<b>National Total</b>	<b>15475</b>	<b>6,657</b>	<b>43</b>
-----------------------	--------------	--------------	-----------

**Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia**

**Table 68 : Percentage of Students Benefiting from Bursaries in  
Public Primary Schools, 2018/19**

<b>District</b>	<b>School</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>New Bursaries</b>	<b>Ongoing Bursaries</b>	<b>Total Bursaries</b>	<b>% Receiving Busaries</b>
<b>1</b>	Babonneau Primary	154	0	30	30	<b>19.5</b>
	Balata Primary	225	1	23	24	<b>10.7</b>
	Boguis Combined	52	0	16	16	<b>30.8</b>
	Dame Pearlette Louisy Primary	928	0	29	29	<b>3.1</b>
	Des Barras Combined	50	11	7	18	<b>36.0</b>
	Fond Assau Combined	117	0	12	12	<b>10.3</b>
	Grande Riviere Primary	206	0	32	32	<b>15.5</b>
	Gros Islet Infant + Primary	315	1	49	50	<b>15.9</b>
	La Guerre Combined	103	9	16	25	<b>24.3</b>
	Monchy Combined	183	0	7	7	<b>3.8</b>
<b>2</b>	Anglican Infant + Primary	485	0	54	54	<b>11.1</b>
	Camille Henry Memorial	711	5	31	36	<b>5.1</b>
	Carmen Rene Memorial	609	11	24	35	<b>5.7</b>
	Methodist Primary	299	0	36	36	<b>12.0</b>
	Morne Dudon Combined	233	3	65	68	<b>29.2</b>
	Vide Bouteille Combined	394	0	69	69	<b>17.5</b>
<b>3</b>	Ave Maria Infant + Primary	872	0	72	72	<b>8.3</b>
	Bocage Combined	121	0	18	18	<b>14.9</b>
	Forestierre Combined	79	0	6	6	<b>7.6</b>
	Marchand Combined	192	11	45	56	<b>29.2</b>
	R. C. Boys' Infant + Primary	682	1	74	75	<b>11.0</b>
	Ti Rocher Combined (Castries)	133	0	13	13	<b>9.8</b>
<b>4</b>	Anse La Raye Infant + Primary	163	12	17	29	<b>17.8</b>
	Bexon Infant + Primary	237	0	43	43	<b>18.1</b>
	Ciceron Combined	248	3	45	48	<b>19.4</b>
	La Croix Maingot Combined	240	0	38	38	<b>15.8</b>
	Millet Infant + Primary	181	1	48	49	<b>27.1</b>
	Odsan Combined	197	9	40	49	<b>24.9</b>
	Roseau Combined	100	3	13	16	<b>16.0</b>
<b>5</b>	Aux Lyon Combined	144	5	16	21	<b>14.6</b>
	Dennerly Infant + Primary	414	8	62	70	<b>16.9</b>
	Derniere Riviere Combined	153	0	19	19	<b>12.4</b>
	La Ressource Combined	130	5	12	17	<b>13.1</b>
	Micoud Primary	363	5	51	56	<b>15.4</b>
	Mon Repos Combined	158	0	22	22	<b>13.9</b>
	Patience Combined	118	6	10	16	<b>13.6</b>
	Richfond Combined	227	0	26	26	<b>11.5</b>
	Ti Rocher Combined (Micoud)	146	16	9	25	<b>17.1</b>

*Table 68 continues on the next page*



**Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia**

**Table 68 : Percentage of Students Benefiting from the Bursaries  
in Public Primary Schools, 2018/19 (*continued*)**

<b>District</b>	<b>School</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>New Bursaries</b>	<b>Ongoing Bursaries</b>	<b>Total Bursaries</b>	<b>% Receiving Busaries</b>
<b>6</b>	Augier Combined	311	19	18	37	<b>11.9</b>
	Belle Vue Combined	107	18	9	27	<b>25.2</b>
	Blanchard Combined	153	11	17	28	<b>18.3</b>
	Desruisseaux Combined	212	9	37	46	<b>21.7</b>
	Grace Combined	128	12	5	17	<b>13.3</b>
	Pierrot Combined	287	2	45	47	<b>16.4</b>
	Plain View Combined	580	0	24	24	<b>4.1</b>
	Vieux Fort Infant + Primary	390	37	17	54	<b>13.8</b>
	Vigier Combined	49	6	5	11	<b>22.4</b>
<b>7</b>	Banse La Grace Combined	72	1	4	5	<b>6.9</b>
	Delcer Combined	114	12	4	16	<b>14.0</b>
	Dugard Combined	76	6	19	25	<b>32.9</b>
	Laborie Boys' Primary	109	11	8	19	<b>17.4</b>
	Laborie Girls' Primary	163	3	12	15	<b>9.2</b>
	Mongouge Combined	91	11	6	17	<b>18.7</b>
	Piaye Combined	111	12	3	15	<b>13.5</b>
	Reunion Primary	148	21	12	33	<b>22.3</b>
	Riviere Doree Combined	97	10	5	15	<b>15.5</b>
	Roblot Combined	51	3	6	9	<b>17.6</b>
	Saltibus Combined	107	19	6	25	<b>23.4</b>
<b>8</b>	Bouton Combined	44	13	2	15	<b>34.1</b>
	Canaries Infant + Primary	166	2	36	38	<b>22.9</b>
	Fond St. Jacques Primary	188	11	10	21	<b>11.2</b>
	Les Etangs Combined	175	3	25	28	<b>16.0</b>
	Soufriere Infant + Primary	424	0	43	43	<b>10.1</b>
	<b>National Total</b>	<b>14715</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>1577</b>	<b>1955</b>	<b>13.3</b>

**Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia**

**Table 69 : National Mean Performance per Subject in Grade 2 National Assessment, 2008 to 2019**

	Subject	2008 (%)	2009 (%)	2010 (%)	2011 (%)	2012 (%)	2013 (%)	2014 (%)	2015 (%)	2016 (%)	2017 (%)	2018 (%)
	English Language	61.27	--	59.71	64.56	62.56	64.32	65.41	65.04	65.65	59.69	62.39
	Mathematics	55.16	--	59.93	57.68	47.99	62.7	68.46	66.19	67.25	60.77	57.68
School Based Assessment (SBA)	Language Arts	--	--	81.63	82	87	90	87	90	88	91	91
	Mathematics	--	--	89.75	--	88	91	92	92	94	92	91

**Table 70 : National Mean Performance per Subject in Grade 4 National Assessment 2008 to 2019**

	Subject	2008 (%)	2009 (%)	2010 (%)	2011 (%)	2012 (%)	2013 (%)	2014 (%)	2015 (%)	2016 (%)	2017 (%)	2018 (%)
	English Language	48.86	--	52.3	55.67	54.38	57.2	59.51	60.71	59.42	62.31	59.59
	Mathematics	56	--	53.37	57.74	56.55	61.51	62.45	61.87	58.84	60.55	50.64
	General Paper	54.48	--	51.89	53.51	68.15	58.42	62.28	63.83	57.96	61.34	60.38
School Based Assessment (SBA)	Language Arts	--	--	78.68	75	77	71	79	82	80	81	84
	Mathematics	--	--	87.45	--	86	85	88	90	91	92	93

NB: -There were no Minimum Standards Examinations in 2009

-The SBA Component was introduced in 2009/10. To facilitate this new component the Minimum Standards was renamed and is now called the National Assessment

- In 2011, the Mathematics SBA task was not administered due to disruptions caused by the passage of Hurricane Tomas in 2010

**Table 71 a: National Mean Performance per Subject at the Common Entrance Examination 2008 to 2019**

	Subject	2008 (%)	2009 (%)	2010 (%)	2011 (%)	2012 (%)	2013 (%)	2014 (%)	2015 (%)	2016 (%)	2017 (%)	2018 (%)
National Mean	English Language	52.6	53.3	58.0	58.2	55.5	62.9	62.5	65.2	57.3	60.6	56.9
	Mathematics	46.1	55.3	59.4	61.0	60.1	56.8	53.7	59.8	61.0	56.3	53.6
	General Paper	59.6	62.5	59.0	66.1	61.5	64.0	66.6	66.3	69.9	64.9	62.2
	<b>Overall</b>	<b>52.8</b>	<b>57.0</b>	<b>58.8</b>	<b>61.7</b>	<b>59.0</b>	<b>61.3</b>	<b>60.9</b>	<b>63.8</b>	<b>62.7</b>	<b>60.6</b>	<b>60.1</b>

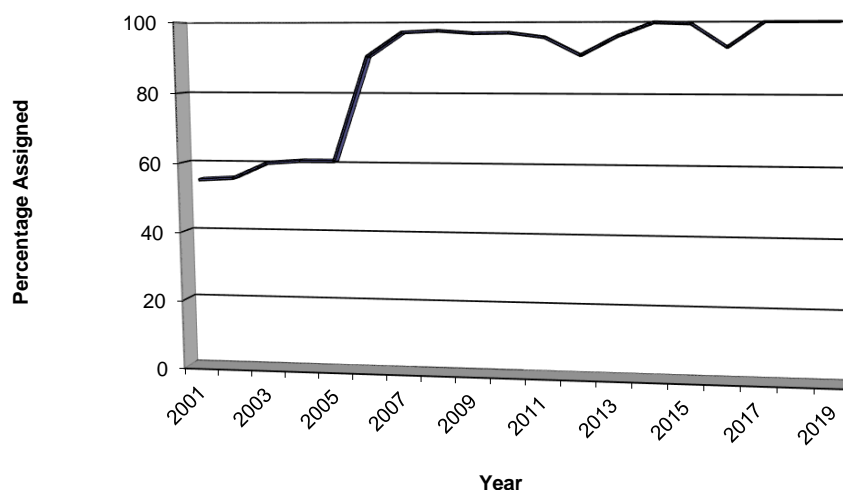
# Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 71 b : Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools  
in Relation to the Number of Pupils Who Sat the Common  
Entrance Examinations, 2001 to 2019**

Year	Number Sat	Number Assigned	Percentage Assigned
2001	4508	2482	55
2002	4532	2520	56
2003	4477	2687	60
2004	4295	2608	61
2005	4146	2519	61
2006	4302	3890	90
2007	3656	3551	97
2008	3223	3145	98
2009	3102	3005	97
2010	2837	2752	97
2011	2815	2695	96
2012	2831	2571	91
2013	2657	2551	96
2014	2631	2625	100
2015	2372	2359	99
2016	2419	2250	93
2017	2258	2258	100
2018	2224	2224	100
2019	2272	2272	100

NB: From 2006 all students were offered places at the secondary schools. However, some parents/guardians may have opted to have their child to repeat Grade 6.

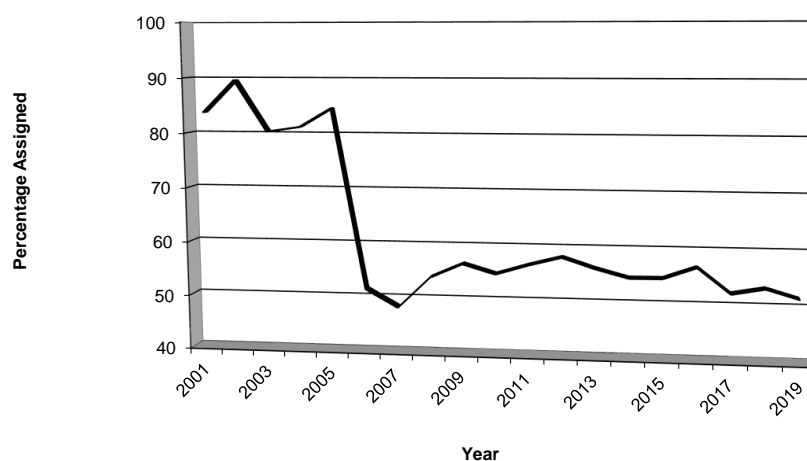
**Figure 10 : Percentage of Pupils Placed in Secondary  
Schools, 2001 to 2019**



**Table 72 : Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools of Pupils Who Scored at or above the National Common Entrance Examinations Mean, 2001 to 2019**

Year	Number at or above National Mean	Number Assigned	Percentage Assigned
2001	2077	2482	84
2002	2218	2476	90
2003	2157	2687	80
2004	2116	2608	81
2005	2131	2519	85
2006	2008	3890	52
2007	1715	3551	48
2008	1700	3145	54
2009	1690	2983	57
2010	1511	2752	55
2011	1528	2695	57
2012	1497	2571	58
2013	1436	2551	56
2014	1436	2625	55
2015	1292	2359	55
2016	1280	2250	57
2017	1180	2258	52
2018	1186	2224	53
2019	1172	2272	52

**Figure 11 : Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools Who Scored at or Above The National Mean, 2001 to 2019**



## Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 73 : The Percentage of Pupils in Primary Schools Who Scored at Examinations, 2014 to 2019**

School	2014			2015			2016			2017			2018			2019		
	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean
Roblot Combined	7	6	86	4	2	50	10	8	80	12	9	75	3	3	100	8	5	63
The Montessori Center	21	20	95	31	31	100	26	25	96	16	15	94	26	25	96	31	12	39
Tapion Private	15	14	93	23	22	96	17	16	94	17	17	100	21	19	90	28	27	96
Fond St. Jacques Primary	24	17	71	13	7	54	23	16	70	17	10	59	20	18	90	31	12	39
Bonne Terre Preparatory	26	25	96	17	13	76	13	11	85	10	10	100	15	13	87	12	7	58
Balata Combined	17	9	53	14	6	43	23	17	74	18	13	72	21	18	86	28	17	61
Millet Primary	30	17	57	20	15	75	27	15	56	27	20	74	22	18	82	32	20	63
Dame Pearlette Louisy Primary	163	139	85	98	83	85	96	82	85	159	129	81	122	95	78	130	107	82
Camille Henry Memorial	98	81	83	102	87	85	107	82	77	97	79	81	97	75	77	98	83	85
Carmen Rene Memorial	105	73	70	109	84	77	107	84	79	99	66	67	108	82	76	99	73	74
Emmanuel SDA Combined	10	6	60	22	9	41	12	5	42	18	14	78	16	12	75	16	15	94
Forestier Combined	12	10	83	17	10	59	17	12	71	15	11	73	14	10	71	15	13	87
Laborie Girls' Primary	19	10	53	13	9	69	23	11	48	19	9	47	14	10	71	21	12	57
Les Etangs Combined	24	15	63	19	9	47	19	8	42	23	15	65	23	16	70	26	10	38
Castries SDA Primary	32	26	81	45	28	62	34	17	50	28	18	64	35	24	69	42	30	71
Augier Combined	42	20	48	50	28	56	37	28	76	34	14	41	38	26	68	46	19	41
L'Abayee SDA Primary	15	8	53	21	8	38	21	13	62	14	6	43	12	8	67	24	7	29
Reunion Primary	19	14	74	23	17	74	24	16	67	22	9	41	21	14	67	18	8	44
Saltibus Combined	29	17	59	16	3	19	20	9	45	16	7	44	18	12	67	12	5	42
Belle Vue Combined	29	13	45	14	8	57	24	15	63	15	11	73	23	15	65	15	11	73
Patience Combined	17	6	35	16	4	25	21	13	62	11	5	45	18	11	61	18	6	33
Ave Maria Girls' Primary	143	89	62	129	89	69	127	68	54	122	60	49	150	91	61	146	83	57
Blanchard Combined	17	9	53	28	17	61	24	12	50	19	10	53	22	13	59	25	17	68
Plain View Combined	92	60	65	83	53	64	84	51	61	96	60	63	78	46	59	77	44	57
Pierrot Combined	35	23	66	34	20	59	24	12	50	36	23	64	30	17	57	34	22	65
Laborie Boys' Primary	16	8	50	18	7	39	19	7	37	14	6	43	16	9	56	20	12	60
La Resource Combined	23	14	61	23	6	26	17	10	59	18	8	44	18	10	56	22	14	64
Micoud Primary	63	35	56	52	23	44	64	29	45	50	21	42	44	23	52	31	19	61
Desruisseaux Combined	34	16	47	23	13	57	34	18	53	25	20	80	23	12	52	29	17	59
Morne Du Don Combined	44	23	52	41	21	51	34	17	50	38	19	50	45	23	51	40	26	65
St.Aloysius R.C. Boys' Primary	117	69	59	110	71	65	107	60	56	118	54	46	104	52	50	104	45	43
Boguis Combined	16	11	69	14	6	43	13	5	38	12	10	83	12	6	50	4	4	100
Ciceron Combined	43	21	49	45	22	49	39	15	38	30	15	50	30	15	50	43	13	30
La Guerre Combined	16	4	25	11	4	36	21	10	48	16	9	56	16	8	50	17	6	35
Anse-La-Raye Primary	43	25	58	23	16	70	30	22	73	34	21	62	31	15	48	24	9	38
Derniere Riviere Combined	29	16	55	21	14	67	18	7	39	15	12	80	21	10	48	19	7	37

Table 73 continues on the next page

## Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 73 : The Percentage of Pupils in Primary Schools who Scored at or above the National Mean in the Common Entrance Examinations, 2014 to 2019 (continued)

School	2014			2015			2016			2017			2018			2019		
	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean
Bexon Primary	39	22	56	30	18	60	32	19	59	22	12	55	35	16	46	20	10	50
Mon Repos Combined	26	16	62	27	12	44	23	14	61	23	11	48	20	9	45	21	10	48
Babonneau Primary	41	14	34	46	13	28	39	20	51	36	11	31	27	12	44	21	6	29
Mongouge Combined	18	13	72	15	10	67	16	11	69	14	8	57	14	6	43	14	7	50
Anglican Primary	91	53	58	106	56	53	73	30	41	71	33	46	67	28	42	60	24	40
Riviere Doree Combined	26	13	50	9	8	89	14	5	36	18	9	50	12	5	42	15	8	53
Vieux Fort Primary	97	25	26	69	21	30	63	20	32	61	16	26	66	27	41	74	24	32
Grande Riviere Combined	29	13	45	28	13	46	37	19	51	25	5	20	35	14	40	22	5	23
Canaries Primary	16	8	50	16	8	50	25	11	44	30	17	57	15	6	40	17	5	29
Delcer Combined	17	4	24	20	13	65	16	8	50	22	11	50	15	6	40	17	6	35
Grace Combined	25	7	28	21	11	52	16	5	31	15	5	33	18	7	39	17	8	47
Ti Rocher Combined (Mic)	32	10	31	35	11	31	26	7	27	20	9	45	18	7	39	25	11	44
Bouton Combined	16	9	56	12	2	17	15	5	33	7	3	43	8	3	38	6	1	17
Vide Bouteille Primary	61	34	56	63	36	57	87	41	47	69	25	36	43	16	37	69	22	32
Dennery Primary	75	18	24	48	16	33	71	20	28	64	21	33	57	21	37	59	18	31
Richfond Combined	37	18	49	30	7	23	36	15	42	17	5	29	34	12	35	23	7	30
Gros Islet Primary	54	17	31	59	19	32	57	33	58	42	20	48	54	19	35	47	14	30
Piaye Combined	13	7	54	13	12	92	13	9	69	15	7	47	15	5	33	14	10	71
Vige Primary	13	12	92	4	2	50	5	4	80	7	6	86	3	1	33	10	5	50
La Croix Maingot Combined	56	16	29	33	11	33	50	18	36	37	14	38	37	12	32	30	10	33
Soufriere Primary	65	28	43	57	31	54	50	22	44	53	16	30	71	23	32	70	32	46
Odsan Combined	33	13	39	33	12	36	26	10	38	15	4	27	31	10	32	20	5	25
Gordon & Walcott Methodist	44	13	30	57	19	33	58	22	38	36	11	31	43	13	30	54	15	28
Monchy Combined	38	17	45	32	11	34	47	13	28	48	13	27	27	8	30	35	9	26
Bocage Combined	14	4	29	20	9	45	15	3	20	16	6	38	17	5	29	17	6	35
Ti Rocher Combined (Cas)	12	9	75	16	5	31	17	7	41	23	8	35	15	4	27	14	7	50
Banse La Grace Combined	10	1	10	16	4	25	10	3	30	10	1	10	13	3	23	16	6	38
Roseau Combined	31	11	35	22	7	32	24	8	33	26	6	23	13	3	23	18	3	17
Marchand Combined	34	5	15	32	9	28	33	7	21	31	12	39	18	4	22	21	5	24
Fond Assau Combined	24	17	71	26	10	38	22	8	36	22	8	36	20	4	20	15	8	53
Aux Lyons Combined	23	9	39	25	6	24	17	7	41	17	2	12	25	3	12	15	6	40
Des Barras Combined	5	1	20	1	1	100	8	3	38	7	3	43	0	--	--	4	2	50
Dugard Combined	20	10	50	9	4	44	9	6	67	9	7	78	0	--	--	13	11	85
<b>Total</b>	<b>2600</b>	<b>1426</b>	<b>54.8</b>	<b>2363</b>	<b>1288</b>	<b>54.5</b>	<b>2397</b>	<b>1273</b>	<b>53.1</b>	<b>2249</b>	<b>1173</b>	<b>52.2</b>	<b>2213</b>	<b>1186</b>	<b>53.6</b>	<b>2265</b>	<b>1152</b>	<b>51</b>

**Special Education In St. Lucia**

**Table 74 : Student Enrolment and Number of Teachers in Special Education Centres/Schools, 2005/06 to 2018/19**

**a : Special Education Centre (Vieux Fort)**

Year	Type of Disability					Total	No. of Teachers	Pupil/ Teacher Ratio
	Learning Disabilities/ Mentally Challenged and Autistic	Hearing Impaired	Visually Impaired	Multiple Handicaps	Physically Challenged			
2005/06	34	5	5	15	--	59	11	5
2006/07	50	7	11	8	--	76	14	5
2007/08	51	6	2	11	--	70	14	5
2008/09	50	7	10	11	--	78	15	5
2009/10	48	7	10	11	--	76	14	5
2010/11	69	3	4	1	--	77	15	5
2011/12	65	3	4	1	--	73	16	5
2012/13	74	2	2	4	3	85	16	5
2013/14	79	2	17	4	5	107	16	7
2014/15	69	1	12	2	6	90	16	6
2015/16	68	1	3	1	3	76	16	5
2016/17	66	1	4	2	3	76	17	4
2017/18	82	1	4	1	4	92	18	5
2018/19	107	1	3	1	2	114	20	6

**b : Lady Gordon Opportunity Centre/School for the Hearing Impaired**

Year	Type of Disability					Total	No. of Teachers	Pupil/ Teacher Ratio
	Learning Disabilities/ Mentally Challenged and Autistic	Hearing Impaired	Visually Impaired	Multiple Handicaps	Physically Challenged			
2005/06	41	12	5	14	--	72	10	7
2006/07	62	6	3	2	--	73	10	7
2007/08	57	7	2	-	--	66	11	6
2008/09	60	3	2	5	--	70	11	6
2009/10	52	4	2	18	--	76	11	7
2010/11	60	0	3	7	--	70	11	6
2011/12	53	2	3	18	--	76	11	7
2012/13	51	1	3	22	2	79	11	7
2013/14	61	3	3	25	2	94	11	9
2014/15	57	3	5	17	3	85	11	8
2015/16	67	8	3	14	1	93	11	8
2016/17	63	7	3	11	0	84	11	8
2017/18	58	7	10	12	0	87	13	7
2018/19	66	6	1	12	0	85	14	6

Table 74 continues on the next page.

Special Education In St. Lucia

**Table 74 : Student Enrolment and Number of Teachers in Special Education Centres/Schools, 2005/06 to 2018/19 (continued)**

**c : Dunnottar School**

Year	Type of Disability					Total	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
	Learning Disabilities/ Mentally Challenged and Autistic	Hearing Impaired	Visually Impaired	Physically Challenged	Multiple Handicaps			
2005/06	65	0	--	--	8	73	15	5
2006/07	83	0	--	--	0	83	16	5
2007/08	69	0	--	--	6	74	16	5
2008/09	66	0	--	--	12	66	16	4
2009/10	76	0	--	--	1	76	18	4
2010/11	71	0	--	--	9	71	18	4
2011/12	81	1	--	--	5	82	23	4
2012/13	66	1	--	--	5	67	23	3
2013/14	79	1	--	--	5	80	23	3
2014/15	75	1	--	--	5	76	23	3
2015/16	73	1	--	--	5	74	23	3
2016/17	73	0	--	3	17	76	21	4
2017/18	90	0	6	1	17	97	23	4
2018/19	93	1	6	0	21	100	25	4

**d: Blind Welfare Association**

Year	Type of Disability				Total	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
	Learning Disabilities Multiple Handicaps Mentally Challenged	Hearing Impaired	Visually Impaired	Physically Challenged			
2005/06	7		8	--	15	4	4
2006/07	6		4	--	10	6	2
2007/08	12		5	--	17	6	3
2008/09	12		10	--	22	5	4
2009/10	40		8	--	48	7	7
2010/11	41		10	--	51	7	7
2011/12	40		62	--	102	7	15
2012/13	35		12	--	47	8	6
2013/14	37		16	--	53	8	7
2014/15	35		35	--	70	7	10
2015/16	--		--	--	71	6	12
2016/17	--		--	--	76	8	10
2017/18	22		54	--	76	7	11
2018/19	24		32	--	56	7	8

Table 74 continues on the next page.

-- Not available

Disaggregated figures were not received from the Blind Welfare Association for 2015/16 and 2016/17.



**Special Education In St. Lucia**

**Table 74 : Student Enrolment and Number of Teachers in Special Education Centres/Schools, 2005/06 to 2018/19 (continued)**

**e : Soufriere Special Education Centre**

Year	Type of Disability					Total	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
	Learning Disabilities/ Mentally Challenged/ Autistic	Hearing Impaired	Visually Impaired	Multiple Handicaps	Physically Challenged			
2005/06	13	1	5	12	3	34	5	7
2006/07	11	1	12	13	2	39	6	7
2007/08	12	1	11	13	1	38	7	5
2008/09	11	1	8	10	0	30	7	4
2009/10	15	1	10	8	0	34	8	4
2010/11	9	0	8	6	2	25	7	4
2011/12	10	0	6	7	0	23	6	4
2012/13	15	0	8	8	1	32	5	6
2013/14	15	0	3	4	0	22	6	4
2014/15	22	1	1	11	0	35	7	5
2015/16	24	0	3	11	0	38	8	5
2016/17	28	0	2	8	1	39	7	6
2017/18	33	0	1	9	0	43	7	6
2018/19	36	0	2	4	1	43	9	5

**Table 75 : Distribution of Students from the Blind Welfare Association in Various Schools, 2018/19**

School	Male	Female	Total
Augier Combined	1	0	1
Ave Maria Girls Primary	0	1	1
Bexon Infant	0	1	1
Canaries Infant	0	1	1
Ciceron Combined	1	0	1
Carmen Rene Memorial	0	1	1
Dame Pearllette Louisy Primary	1	0	1
Derniere Riviere Combined	1	0	1
Forestierre Combined	0	1	1
La Guerre Combined	1	0	1
La Ressource Combined	0	1	1
Plain View Combined	3	0	3
St. Aloysius R.C. Boy's Infant	1	0	1
Vieux Fort Infant	0	1	1
Anse Ger Secondary	0	1	1
Choiseul Secondary	0	2	2
Corinth Secondary	1	0	1
Micoud Secondary	0	1	1
Sir Ira Simmons	1	0	1
Soufriere Secondary	0	1	1
Vide Bouteille Secondary	1	0	1
Vieux Fort Comprehensive	1	3	4
Sir Arthur Lewis Community College	3	1	4
<b>Total</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>32</b>

## Special Education In St. Lucia

**Table 76 : Percentage Share of Females in Special Education Centres,  
2018/19**

Centre	Enrolment	Number of Girls	% of Girls
Dunnottar	100	40	40
Blind Welfare Association	56	29	52
Soufriere Special Education	43	13	30
Vieux Fort Special Education	114	39	34
Lady Gordon Opportunity Centre	82	35	43
<b>Total</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>39</b>

**Table 77a : Pupil/Teacher Ratios in Special Education Centres,  
2005/06 to 2018/19**

Year	Enrolment	Total Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
2005/06	253	45	6
2006/07	271	52	5
2007/08	265	54	5
2008/09	278	54	5
2009/10	311	58	5
2010/11	303	58	5
2011/12	361	63	6
2012/13	315	63	5
2013/14	361	64	6
2014/15	361	64	6
2015/16	357	64	6
2016/17	368	64	6
2017/18	395	68	6
2018/19	393	75	5

**Table 77b : Percentage of Trained Teachers in Special Education Centres,  
2018/19**

Centre	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Soufriere Special Education	9	7	78
Vieux Fort Special Education	20	14	70
Lady Gordon Opportunity Centre	14	12	86
Blind Welfare Association	7	1	14
Dunnottar	25	20	80
<b>Total</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>72</b>

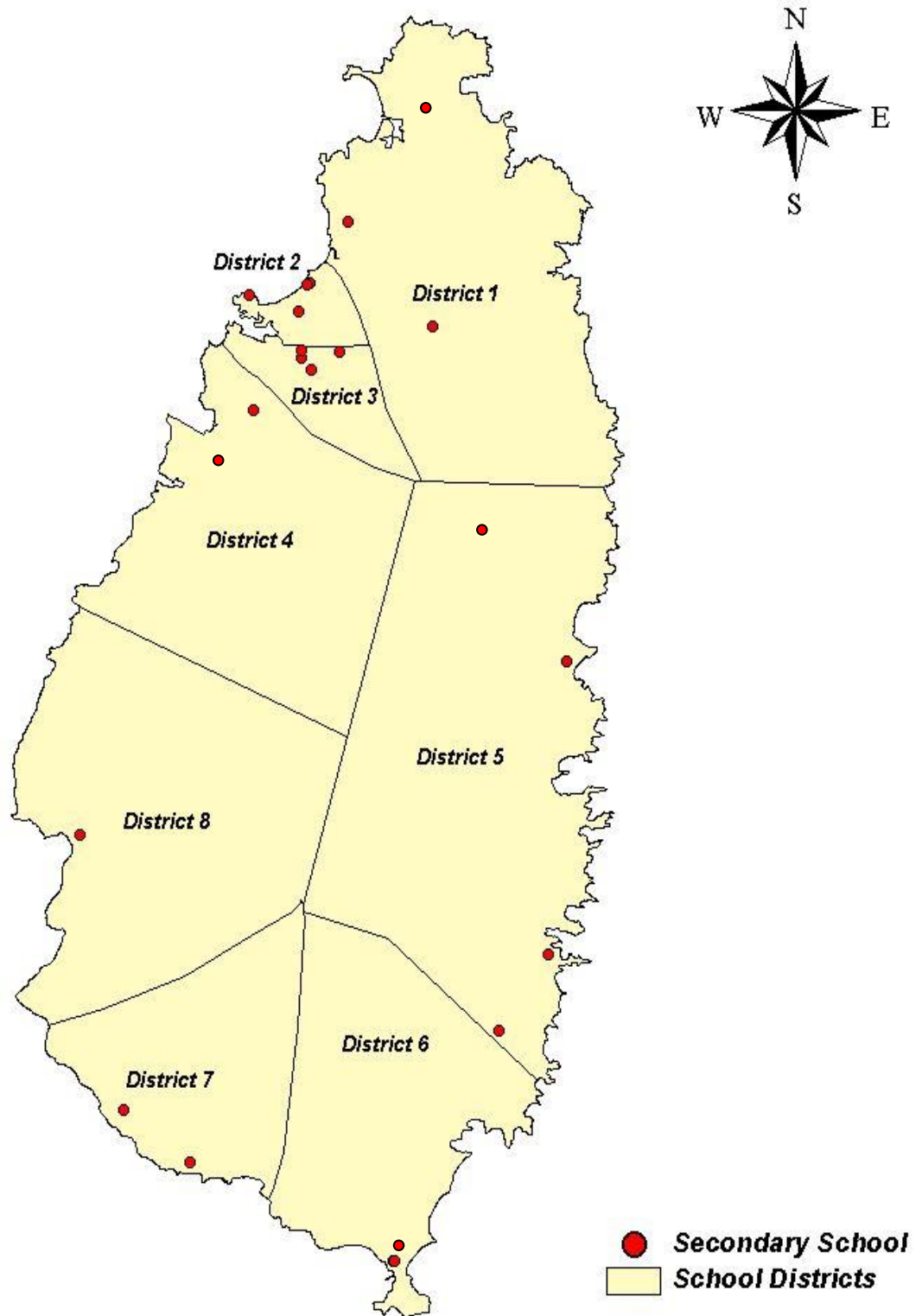
# Special Education In St. Lucia

**Table 78: Percentage of Teachers Trained in Various areas of Specialization in Special Education Centres, 2018/19**

Specialization	Number in Centre					% of Total Teachers
	Vieux Fort	Lady Gordon Opp.	Dunnottar	Blind Welfare	Soufriere	
Deaf Education		1				1.5
Learning Disabilities						0.0
Blind Education						0.0
Mental Retardation						0.0
Physical Handicap						0.0
Dyslexia						0.0
Multiple Handicaps						0.0
Speech Therapy	1					1.5
Physiotherapy						0.0
Audiology						0.0
General (Special) Education	3	6				13.2
Education Psychology						0.0
<b>Total</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>--</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>--</b>	<b>16.2</b>

-- Missing data

# SECONDARY SCHOOLS IN ST. LUCIA



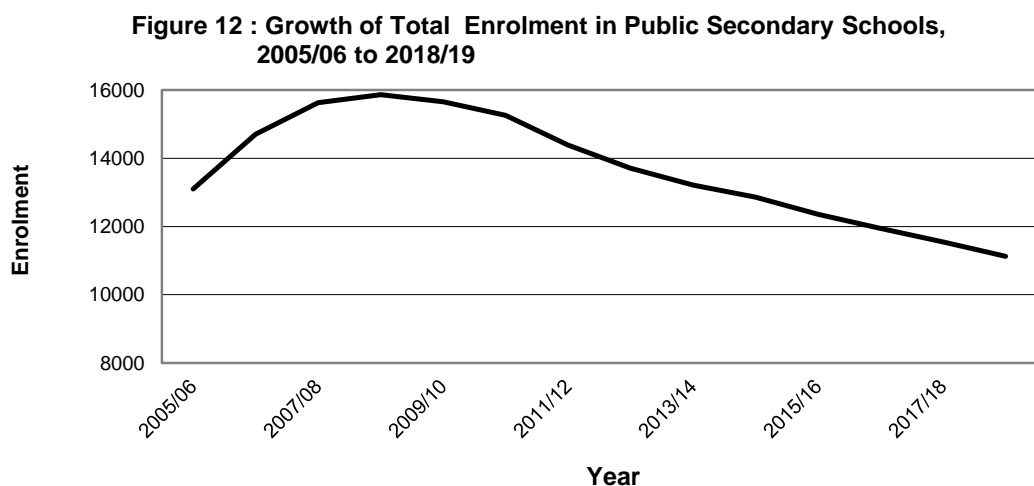
**Public Secondary Schools In St. Lucia**

**Table 79 : Changes in Average Size, Student/Teacher Ratio, Number of Teachers per Public Secondary School and Unit Expenditure per Student, 2005/06 to 2018/19**

Academic Year	Number of Schools	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Total Expenditure in Million EC\$	Average School Size	Student/Teacher Ratio	Average No. of Teachers Per School	Expenditure Per Pupil in EC\$
2005/06	20	13099	738	35.8	655	18	37	2733
2006/07	24	14699	855	39.3	612	17	36	2674
2007/08	24	15630	924	43.8	651	17	39	2801
2008/09	24	15863	952	50.7	661	17	40	3194
2009/10	24	15655	962	58.2	652	16	40	3717
2010/11	24	15255	963	61.0	636	16	40	4001
2011/12	24	14381	968	64.9	599	15	40	4514
2012/13	24	13706	982	64.7	571	14	41	4721
2013/14	24	13212	1009	68.4	551	13	42	5174
2014/15	23	12861	1023	65.3	559	13	44	5077
2015/16	23	12360	1025	68.3	537	12	45	5529
2016/17	23	11941	1021	70.1	519	12	44	5869
2017/18	22	11551	1006	72.4	525	11	46	6270
2018/19	22	11126	1002	73.1	506	11	46	6570

*Note: Enrolment Totals include A'Level department (Form 6) at Vieux Fort Comprehensive Secondary School*

*In 2017, the George Charles Secondary and Jon Odium Secondary schools were merged to form the Stanley Jon Odium Memorial Secondary School.*



**Table 80 : Student Leavers at Public Secondary School Level, 2005/06 to 2017/18**

Year	Enrolment (Forms 1-5)	Dropouts	Transfers out of St. Lucia	Total Number of Leavers	% Leaver Rate
2005/06	12965	219	96	315	2.4
2006/07	14578	138	83	221	1.5
2007/08	15527	236	86	322	2.1
2008/09	15753	255	73	328	2.1
2009/10	15564	268	66	334	2.1
2010/11	15139	273	62	335	2.2
2011/12	14241	261	66	327	2.3
2012/13	13576	180	52	232	1.7
2013/14	13081	148	60	208	1.6
2014/15	12720	224	58	282	2.2
2015/16	12224	242	89	331	2.7
2016/17	11794	161	51	212	1.8
2017/18	11422	204	41	245	2.1

**Table 81 : Male Leavers at Public Secondary School Level, 2005/06 to 2017/18**

Year	Male Enrolment	Dropouts	Transfers out of St. Lucia	Total Number of Leavers	% Leaver Rate
2005/06	5802	119	36	155	2.7
2006/07	6854	83	42	125	1.8
2007/08	7588	135	46	181	2.4
2008/09	7763	175	33	208	2.7
2009/10	7841	162	30	192	2.4
2010/11	7638	180	36	216	2.8
2011/12	7109	182	43	225	3.2
2012/13	6721	121	31	152	2.3
2013/14	6506	90	14	104	1.6
2014/15	6338	136	30	166	2.6
2015/16	6046	163	40	203	3.4
2016/17	5864	100	20	120	2.0
2017/18	5710	132	27	159	2.8

**Table 82: Female Leavers at Public Secondary School Level, 2005/06 to 2017/18**

Year	Female Enrolment	Dropouts	Transfers out of St. Lucia	Total Number of Leavers	% Leaver Rate
2005/06	7163	100	60	160	2.2
2006/07	7724	55	41	96	1.2
2007/08	7939	101	40	141	1.8
2008/09	7990	80	40	120	1.5
2009/10	7723	106	36	142	1.8
2010/11	7501	93	26	119	1.6
2011/12	7132	79	23	102	1.4
2012/13	6855	59	21	80	1.2
2013/14	6575	58	46	104	1.6
2014/15	6382	88	28	116	1.8
2015/16	6178	79	49	128	2.1
2016/17	5930	61	31	92	1.6
2017/18	5712	72	14	86	1.5

**Table 83: Total Number of Dropouts at the Public Secondary School Level by Form, 2005/06 to 2017/18**

Year	Dropouts by Form					Total Dropouts	% Dropouts
	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5		
2005/06	10	28	45	63	73	219	1.7
2006/07	2	12	31	37	56	138	0.9
2007/08	12	43	35	68	78	236	1.5
2008/09	12	32	54	61	96	255	1.6
2009/10	3	9	38	105	113	268	1.7
2010/11	4	25	32	50	162	273	1.8
2011/12	0	15	27	103	116	261	1.8
2012/13	5	15	14	44	100	178	1.3
2013/14	5	12	28	43	60	148	1.1
2014/15	6	23	25	63	107	224	1.8
2015/16	1	17	34	52	138	242	2.0
2016/17	3	7	33	41	77	161	1.4
2017/18	0	8	18	44	134	204	1.9

**Table 84: Number of Male Dropouts at the Public Secondary School Level by Form, 2005/06 to 2017/18**

Year	Dropouts by Form					Total Dropouts	% Dropouts
	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5		
2005/06	7	16	24	30	42	119	2.1
2006/07	1	8	17	20	37	83	1.2
2007/08	8	30	17	40	40	135	1.8
2008/09	11	26	41	35	62	175	2.3
2009/10	2	7	25	62	66	162	2.1
2010/11	2	19	26	38	95	180	2.4
2011/12	0	8	19	70	85	182	2.6
2012/13	4	13	10	26	68	121	1.8
2013/14	2	7	19	23	39	90	1.4
2014/15	3	17	17	34	65	136	2.1
2015/16	1	14	20	35	93	163	2.7
2016/17	2	6	26	25	41	100	1.7
2017/18	0	5	14	26	87	132	2.4

**Table 85: Number of Female Dropouts at the Public Secondary School Level Form, 2005/06 to 2017/18**

Year	Dropouts by Form					Total Dropouts	% Dropouts
	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5		
2005/06	3	12	21	33	31	100	1.4
2006/07	1	4	14	17	19	55	0.7
2007/08	4	13	18	28	38	101	1.3
2008/09	1	6	13	26	34	80	1.0
2009/10	1	2	13	43	47	106	1.4
2010/11	2	6	6	12	67	93	1.2
2011/12	0	7	8	33	31	79	1.1
2012/13	1	2	4	18	32	57	0.8
2013/14	3	5	9	20	21	58	0.9
2014/15	3	6	8	29	42	88	1.4
2015/16	0	3	14	17	45	79	1.3
2016/17	1	1	7	16	36	61	1.0
2017/18	0	3	4	18	47	72	1.3

**Public Secondary Schools In St. Lucia**

**Table 86 : Public Secondary Schools Ranked According to Enrolment, 2018/19**

<b>Secondary School</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Total Girls</b>
Vieux Fort Comprehensive	909	512
Micoud Secondary	696	357
St. Joseph's Convent	691	691
Castries Comprehensive	689	385
Leon Hess Comprehensive	676	383
Corinth Secondary	662	355
Sir Ira Simmons Secondary	625	303
St.Mary's College	624	0
Entrepot Secondary	613	329
Choiseul Secondary	590	294
Vide Bouteille Secondary	572	264
Beanefield Comprehensive Secondary	512	302
Babonneau Secondary	509	229
Soufriere Comprehensive	478	222
Cicéron Secondary	447	218
Bocage Secondary	319	131
Anse Ger Secondary	310	116
Stanley Jon Odum Memorial Secondary	285	83
Clendon Mason Memorial Secondary	269	126
Gros Islet Secondary	259	88
Grande Riviere Secondary	207	66
Piaye Secondary	184	61
<b>Average for all Schools</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>251</b>

**Table 87 : Public Secondary Schools Ranked according to Surplus/Deficit Capacity, 2018/19**

<b>Secondary School</b>	<b>Capacity</b>	<b>Total Enrolment</b>	<b>Surplus Capacity(%)</b>
Grande Riviere Secondary	600	207	66
Piaye Secondary	525	184	65
Gros Islet Secondary	700	259	63
Clendon Mason Memorial	700	269	62
Stanley Jon Odum Memorial Secondary	700	285	59
Anse Ger Secondary	525	310	41
Bocage Secondary	480	319	34
Soufriere Comprehensive	700	478	32
Vieux Fort Comprehensive	1115	909	18
Vide Bouteille Secondary	700	572	18
Choiseul Secondary	700	590	16
Cicéron Secondary	525	447	15
Entrepot Secondary	700	613	12
Sir Ira Simmons Secondary	700	625	11
Micoud Secondary	750	696	7
Castries Comprehensive	735	689	6
Corinth Secondary	700	662	5
St.Mary's College	650	624	4
Leon Hess Comprehensive	700	676	3
Babonneau Secondary	525	509	3
St. Joseph's Convent	700	691	1
Beanefield Comprehensive	480	512	-7

*Enrolment Totals for Tables 86 and 87 include Form 6 students in the A'Level Department at Vieux Fort Comprehensive Secondary*



Public Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 88 : Enrolment by Age, Form and Sex in Public Secondary Schools, 2018/19**

Age Last Birthday	Sex	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5	Lower 6	Upper 6	Total	
Under 11	M	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	43
	F	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	
11	M	200	17	0	0	0	0	0	217	467
	F	223	27	0	0	0	0	0	250	
12	M	567	236	16	0	0	0	0	819	1747
	F	623	285	20	0	0	0	0	928	
13	M	248	607	192	1	0	0	0	1048	2090
	F	152	651	236	3	0	0	0	1042	
14	M	40	208	707	156	5	0	0	1116	2142
	F	12	111	689	213	1	0	0	1026	
15	M	5	22	244	653	169	0	0	1093	2179
	F	1	8	127	711	239	0	0	1086	
16	M	0	1	25	229	682	9	0	946	1838
	F	2	0	7	145	726	12	0	892	
17	M	0	0	9	31	251	11	7	309	532
	F	0	0	1	26	158	27	11	223	
18	M	0	0	0	2	21	2	10	35	72
	F	0	0	0	1	13	5	18	37	
19	M	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	5	15
	F	0	0	0	0	2	1	7	10	
20+	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	F	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	
Total	M	1,083	1,091	1,193	1,072	1,129	22	21	5611	11126
	F	1,033	1,082	1,080	1,099	1,140	45	36	5515	
	Total	2116	2173	2273	2171	2269	67	57	11126	

**Table 89 : Enrolment (Forms 1 - 5) in Public Secondary Schools, 2009/10 to 2018/19**

Secondary School	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
Anse Ger Secondary	511	482	462	491	483	484	464	423	370	310
Babonneau Secondary	527	516	493	516	520	507	494	497	501	509
Beanefield Comprehensive	--	--	--	--	--	402	299	390	471	512
Bocage Secondary	657	666	666	506	469	423	394	345	354	319
Castries Comprehensive	831	818	821	795	796	791	773	749	707	689
Choiseul Secondary	740	745	713	725	693	701	671	641	595	590
Cicéron Secondary	489	489	483	476	495	496	493	490	478	447
Clendon Mason Memorial	751	686	659	609	576	508	422	375	316	269
Corinth Secondary	710	675	670	638	629	638	625	622	673	662
Entrepot Secondary	679	679	652	609	621	618	606	630	639	613
George Charles Secondary	619	616	663	535	460	396	344	250	--	--
Grande Riviere Secondary	411	226	121	89	140	156	186	232	231	207
Gros Islet Secondary	619	611	481	507	483	476	424	347	278	259
Leon Hess Comprehensive	702	697	706	689	656	663	677	677	685	676
Marigot Secondary	445	379	215	290	264	247	189	180	--	--
Micoud Secondary	833	897	790	752	731	696	664	674	694	696
Piaye Secondary	619	601	582	522	488	483	407	301	221	184
Sir Ira Simmons Secondary	692	683	687	636	620	620	622	620	650	625
Soufriere Comprehensive	698	695	683	653	630	619	552	517	470	478
St. Joseph's Convent	676	696	704	698	687	692	692	686	693	691
St. Mary's College	705	715	678	680	660	631	644	636	621	624
Stanley Jon Odum Memorial	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	313	285
Vide Bouteille Secondary	647	655	616	593	571	565	571	580	612	572
Vieux Fort Comprehensive	880	892	872	867	805	908	1011	932	850	785
Vieux Fort Comprehensive - Campus A	601	597	522	486	496	--	--	--	--	--
Vieux Fort Technical Secondary	522	423	302	214	108	--	--	--	--	--
<b>All Schools</b>	<b>15564</b>	<b>15139</b>	<b>14241</b>	<b>13576</b>	<b>13081</b>	<b>12720</b>	<b>12224</b>	<b>11794</b>	<b>11422</b>	<b>11002</b>

-- School not in existence

**Public Secondary Schools In St. Lucia**

**Table 90 : Growth of Total Enrolment in Public Secondary Schools  
by Forms, 2005/06 to 2018/19**

Year	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5	Total
2005/06	2652	2578	2705	2581	2449	12965
2006/07	3797	2904	2936	2573	2368	14578
2007/08	3420	3842	2966	2818	2481	15527
2008/09	3076	3349	3739	2898	2691	15753
2009/10	2940	3052	3298	3511	2763	15564
2010/11	2752	2944	3018	3224	3201	15139
2011/12	2691	2745	2848	2994	2963	14241
2012/13	2595	2660	2732	2760	2829	13576
2013/14	2568	2626	2652	2640	2595	13081
2014/15	2519	2573	2552	2572	2504	12720
2015/16	2259	2501	2519	2504	2441	12224
2016/17	2309	2232	2466	2451	2336	11794
2017/18	2184	2296	2215	2413	2314	11422
2018/19	2116	2173	2273	2171	2269	11002

**Table 91 : Growth in Enrolment of Boys in Public Secondary Schools  
by Forms, 2005/06 to 2018/19**

Year	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5	Total
2005/06	1193	1172	1192	1137	1108	5802
2006/07	1991	1326	1383	1128	1026	6854
2007/08	1794	2028	1383	1298	1085	7588
2008/09	1502	1752	1946	1351	1212	7763
2009/10	1517	1508	1718	1790	1308	7841
2010/11	1390	1475	1481	1665	1627	7638
2011/12	1327	1384	1474	1443	1481	7109
2012/13	1277	1299	1405	1385	1355	6721
2013/14	1271	1319	1310	1328	1278	6506
2014/15	1292	1281	1265	1261	1239	6338
2015/16	1120	1283	1247	1225	1171	6046
2016/17	1217	1098	1242	1187	1120	5864
2017/18	1095	1218	1097	1218	1082	5710
2018/19	1083	1091	1193	1072	1129	5568

**Table 92 : Growth in Enrolment of Girls in Public Secondary Schools  
by Forms, 2005/06 to 2018/19**

Year	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5	Total
2005/06	1459	1406	1513	1444	1341	7163
2006/07	1806	1578	1553	1445	1342	7724
2007/08	1626	1814	1583	1520	1396	7939
2008/09	1574	1597	1793	1547	1479	7990
2009/10	1423	1544	1580	1721	1455	7723
2010/11	1362	1469	1537	1559	1574	7501
2011/12	1364	1361	1374	1551	1482	7132
2012/13	1318	1361	1327	1375	1474	6855
2013/14	1297	1307	1342	1312	1317	6575
2014/15	1227	1292	1287	1311	1265	6382
2015/16	1139	1218	1272	1279	1270	6178
2016/17	1092	1134	1224	1264	1216	5930
2017/18	1089	1078	1118	1195	1232	5712
2018/19	1033	1082	1080	1099	1140	5434

Public Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 93 : Percentage Share of Girls (Forms 1 to 5) in Total Enrolment  
in Public Secondary Schools, 2005/06 to 2018/19**

Year	Enrolment (Forms 1 to 5)	No. of Girls	Percentage Girls
2005/06	12965	7163	55
2006/07	14578	7724	53
2007/08	15527	7939	51
2008/09	15753	7990	51
2009/10	15564	7723	50
2010/11	15139	7501	50
2011/12	14241	7132	50
2012/13	13576	6855	50
2013/14	13081	6575	50
2014/15	12720	6382	50
2015/16	12224	6178	51
2016/17	11794	6054	51
2017/18	11422	5712	50
2018/19	11002	5434	49

**Table 94 : Changes in the Percentage Share of Girls in Public Secondary Schools  
by Forms, 2005/06 to 2018/19**

Academic	Form					Average
Year	1	2	3	4	5	
2005/06	55	55	56	56	55	55
2006/07	48	54	53	56	57	53
2007/08	48	47	53	54	56	51
2008/09	51	48	48	53	55	51
2009/10	48	51	48	49	53	50
2010/11	49	50	51	48	49	50
2011/12	51	50	48	52	50	50
2012/13	51	51	49	50	52	50
2013/14	51	50	51	50	51	50
2014/15	49	50	50	51	51	50
2015/16	50	49	50	51	52	51
2016/17	47	51	50	52	52	50
2017/18	50	47	50	50	53	50
2018/19	49	50	48	51	50	49

Source : Percentages computed on the basis of Tables 90 and 92.

**Public Secondary Schools In St. Lucia**

**Table 95 : Flow Rates for Total Enrolment in Public Secondary Schools  
by Forms, 2005/06 to 2018/19**

Year	Form 1	Form 2	Flow Rate	Form 2	Form 3	Flow Rate	Form 3	Form 4	Flow Rate	Form 4	Form 5	Flow Rate
2005/06	2652	2578	99	2578	2705	101	2705	2581	98	2581	2449	93
2006/07	3797	2904	110	2904	2936	114	2936	2573	95	2573	2368	92
2007/08	3420	3842	101	3842	2966	102	2966	2818	96	2818	2481	96
2008/09	3076	3349	98	3349	3739	97	3739	2898	98	2898	2691	95
2009/10	2940	3052	99	3052	3298	98	3298	3511	94	3511	2763	95
2010/11	2752	2944	100	2944	3018	99	3018	3224	98	3224	3201	91
2011/12	2691	2745	100	2745	2848	97	2848	2994	99	2994	2963	92
2012/13	2595	2660	99	2660	2732	100	2732	2760	97	2760	2829	94
2013/14	2568	2626	101	2626	2652	100	2652	2640	97	2640	2595	94
2014/15	2519	2573	100	2573	2552	97	2552	2572	97	2572	2504	95
2015/16	2259	2501	99	2501	2519	98	2519	2504	98	2504	2441	95
2016/17	2309	2232	99	2232	2466	99	2466	2451	97	2451	2336	93
2017/18	2184	2296	99	2296	2215	99	2215	2413	98	2413	2314	94
2018/19	2116	2173	99	2173	2273	99	2273	2171	98	2171	2269	94

**Table 96 : Flow Rates for Boys Enrolment in Public Secondary Schools  
by Forms, 2005/06 to 2018/19**

Year	Form 1	Form 2	Flow Rate	Form 2	Form 3	Flow Rate	Form 3	Form 4	Flow Rate	Form 4	Form 5	Flow Rate
2005/06	1193	1172	99	1172	1192	99	1192	1137	97	1137	1108	93
2006/07	1991	1326	111	1326	1383	118	1383	1128	95	1128	1026	90
2007/08	1794	2028	102	2028	1383	104	1383	1298	94	1298	1085	96
2008/09	1502	1752	98	1752	1946	96	1946	1351	98	1351	1212	93
2009/10	1517	1508	100	1508	1718	98	1718	1790	92	1790	1308	97
2010/11	1390	1475	97	1475	1481	98	1481	1665	97	1665	1627	91
2011/12	1327	1384	100	1384	1474	100	1474	1443	97	1443	1481	89
2012/13	1277	1299	98	1299	1405	102	1405	1385	94	1385	1355	94
2013/14	1271	1319	103	1319	1310	101	1310	1328	95	1328	1278	92
2014/15	1292	1281	101	1281	1265	96	1265	1261	96	1261	1239	93
2015/16	1120	1283	99	1283	1247	97	1247	1225	97	1225	1171	93
2016/17	1217	1098	98	1098	1242	97	1242	1187	95	1187	1120	91
2017/18	1095	1218	100	1218	1097	100	1097	1218	98	1218	1082	91
2018/19	1083	1091	100	1091	1193	98	1193	1072	98	1072	1129	93

**Table 97 : Flow Rates for Girls Enrolment in Public Secondary Schools  
by Forms, 2005/06 to 2018/19**

Academic Year	Form 1	Form 2	Flow Rate	Form 2	Form 3	Flow Rate	Form 3	Form 4	Flow Rate	Form 4	Form 5	Flow Rate
2005/06	1459	1406	100	1406	1513	102	1513	1444	98	1444	1341	93
2006/07	1806	1578	108	1578	1553	110	1553	1445	96	1445	1342	93
2007/08	1626	1814	100	1814	1583	100	1583	1520	98	1520	1396	97
2008/09	1574	1597	98	1597	1793	99	1793	1547	98	1547	1479	97
2009/10	1423	1544	98	1544	1580	99	1580	1721	96	1721	1455	94
2010/11	1362	1469	103	1469	1537	100	1537	1559	99	1559	1574	91
2011/12	1364	1361	100	1361	1374	94	1374	1551	101	1551	1482	95
2012/13	1318	1361	100	1361	1327	98	1327	1375	100	1375	1474	95
2013/14	1297	1307	99	1307	1342	99	1342	1312	99	1312	1317	96
2014/15	1227	1292	100	1292	1287	98	1287	1311	98	1311	1265	96
2015/16	1139	1218	99	1218	1272	98	1272	1279	99	1279	1270	97
2016/17	1134	1224	107	1224	1264	104	1264	1216	96	1216	1216	95
2017/18	1089	1078	95	1078	1118	91	1118	1195	95	1195	1232	101
2018/19	1033	1082	99	1082	1080	100	1080	1099	98	1099	1140	95

Public Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 98 : Comparison of Transition Rates From Primary to Form One at the Public Secondary Level between Students who sat CEE and Students Enrolled in Grade 6, for 2005/06 to 2018/19**

Year	Number who sat for CEE	Form 1	Transition Rate (%)	Grade 6 Enrolment	Form 1	Transition Rate (%)
2005/06	4302	2651	64	3588	2651	75
2006/07	3656	3796	88	3671	3796	106
2007/08	3223	3419	94	3236	3419	93
2008/09	3102	3075	95	3086	3075	95
2009/10	2837	2939	95	2850	2939	95
2010/11	2815	2746	97	2817	2746	96
2011/12	2831	2688	95	2794	2688	95
2012/13	2657	2565	91	2618	2565	92
2013/14	2631	2568	97	2567	2568	98
2014/15	2372	2518	96	2279	2518	98
2015/16	2419	2256	95	2340	2256	99
2016/17	2258	2304	95	2194	2304	98
2017/18	2224	2182	97	2148	2182	99
2018/19	2272	2115	95	2173	2115	98

Sources :                      Number of Students who sat **Common Entrance Examinations** (CEE) : Table 71 b  
                                         Grade 6 Enrolment : Table 42  
                                         Form 1 Enrolment : Table 90 minus Form 1 repeaters

*Note: 2006/07 was the year that Universal Secondary Education (USE) was implemented. In that year there was a significant increase in the number of students assigned to secondary schools because:*

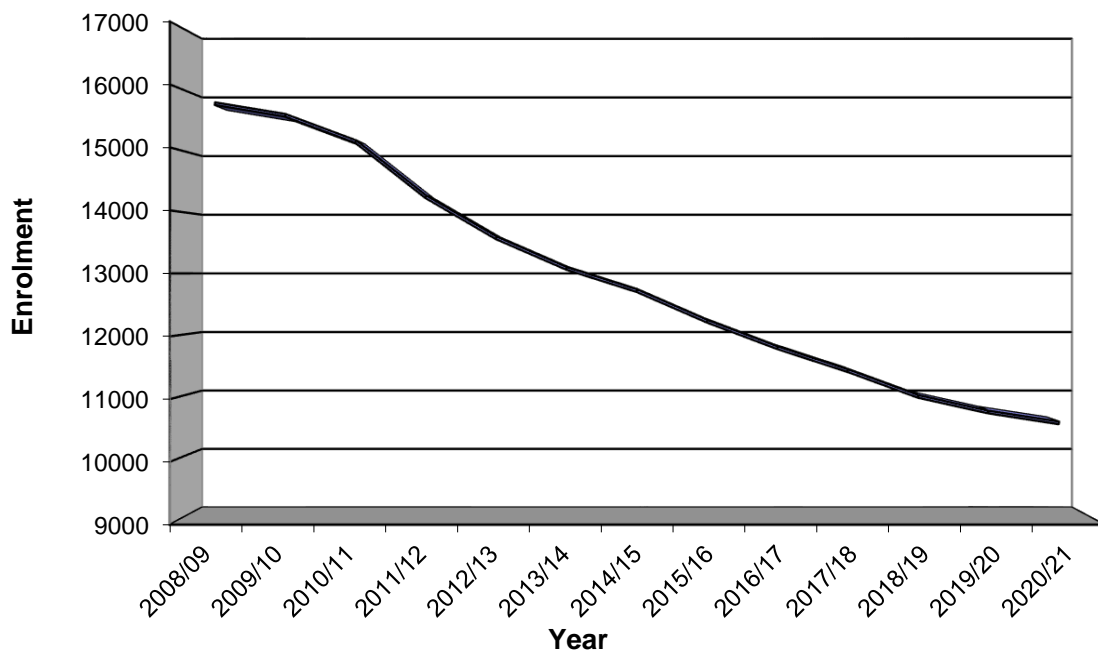
- 1. there was more space provided to facilitate USE*
- 2. all students who were eligible to write the CEE were mandated to do so.*

**Table 99 : Actual and Projected Student Enrolment for Public Secondary Schools, 2008/09 to 2020/21**

	Year	Intake Form 1	Enrolment				Total Forms 1 to 5
			Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5	
<b>Actual</b>	2008/09	3076	3349	3739	2898	2691	15753
	2009/10	2940	3052	3298	3511	2763	15564
	2010/11	2752	2944	3018	3224	3201	15139
	2011/12	2691	2745	2848	2994	2963	14241
	2012/13	2595	2660	2732	2760	2829	13576
	2013/14	2568	2626	2652	2640	2595	13081
	2014/15	2519	2573	2552	2572	2504	12720
	2015/16	2259	2501	2519	2504	2441	12224
	2016/17	2309	2232	2466	2451	2336	11794
	2017/18	2184	2296	2215	2413	2314	11422
<b>Projected</b>	2018/19	2116	2173	2273	2171	2269	11002
	2019/20	2101	2095	2151	2250	2149	10747
	2020/21	2058	2080	2074	2130	2228	10570

**Note: The above projections are based on the following:**

- 1 The projected Form One intake is projected using the number of Grade 6 students from Table 48.  
An approximation of 72 repeaters has been taken into account for the Form 1 intake
- 2 A 99% promotion rate is applied for Forms 2 to 5

**Figure 13: Actual and Projected Student Enrolment in Public Secondary Schools, 2008/089 to 2020/21**

**Public Secondary Schools In St. Lucia**

**Table 100 : Actual and Projected Gross Enrolment rates in Public Secondary Schools (Forms 1 - 5), 2007/08 to 2020/21**

	Year	Total Population Age-Group 12 - 16	Secondary School Students	Gross Enrolment Rate(Forms 1-5)
<b>Actual</b>	2007/08	17287	15527	90
	2008/09	17127	15753	92
	2009/10	16854	15564	92
	2010/11	15739	15139	96
	2011/12	15060	14241	95
	2012/13	14617	13576	93
	2013/14	14182	13081	92
	2014/15	13790	12720	92
	2015/16	13347	12224	92
	2016/17	13036	11794	90
	2017/18	12740	11422	90
	2018/19	12443	11002	88
<b>Projected</b>	2019/20	12137	10747	89
	2020/21	11830	10570	89

Source for population projections: Table 213

**Table 101 : Gross Enrolment Ratio by Form in Public Secondary Schools, 2018/19**

Form	Ages	Number in Form	Population Age Group 12 - 16	Grade Specific Gross Enrolment Ratio	Under/ Over Aged	% Under/ Over Aged
1	10+11+12+13+14+15	2116	2369	89	926	44
2	11+12+13+14+15+16	2173	2433	89	915	42
3	12+13+14+15+16+17	2273	2497	91	877	39
4	13+14+15+16+17+18+19	2171	2551	85	807	37
5	14+15+16+17+18+19	2269	2593	88	861	38
<b>Total</b>		<b>11002</b>	<b>12443</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>4386</b>	<b>40</b>

**Table 102 : Net Enrolment Ratio by Form in Public Secondary Schools, 2018/19**

Form	Corresponding Age	Number in Form	Population Age Group 12 - 16	Net Enrolment Ratio
1	12	1747	2369	74
2	13	2090	2433	86
3	14	2142	2497	86
4	15	2179	2551	85
5	16	1817	2593	70
<b>Total</b>		<b>9975</b>	<b>12443</b>	<b>80</b>

**Public Secondary Schools In St. Lucia**

**Table 103 : Age Specific Enrolment Ratio in Public Secondary Schools, 2018/19**

Age	Forms	Number in Various Forms	Population	Age Specific Enrolment Ratio
10	1	43	2250	1.9
11	1+2+3	467	2305	20
12	1+2+3	1747	2369	74
13	1+2+3+4	2090	2433	86
14	1+2+3+4+5	2142	2497	86
15	1+2+3+4+5	2179	2551	85
16	2+3+4+5	1817	2593	70
17	3+4+5	476	2634	18
18	4+5	37	2683	1
19	4+5	3	2744	0.1
20	5	1	2826	0.0
<b>Total</b>	<b>Forms 1 to 5</b>	<b>11002</b>	<b>27885</b>	<b>39</b>

	12 - 16 Enrolment	12 - 16 Population	Net Enrolment Rate
Total Forms 1 to 5	9975	12443	80

**Table 104 : Total Enrolment in Public Primary and Secondary Schools (Forms 1-5) by Age, 2018/19**

Age	Primary Enrolment	Secondary Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Population (4 to 20 yr olds)
4	649	0	649	2033
5	2017	0	2017	1999
6	1883	0	1883	2253
7	1992	0	1992	2214
8	2081	0	2081	2215
9	2098	0	2098	2249
10	2119	43	2162	2306
11	1652	467	2119	2370
12	358	1747	2105	2434
13	41	2090	2131	2498
14	3	2142	2145	2558
15	1	2179	2180	2604
16	0	1817	1817	2646
17	0	476	476	2695
18	0	37	37	2756
19	0	3	3	2833
20	0	1	1	2922
<b>Total</b>	<b>14894</b>	<b>11002</b>	<b>25896</b>	<b>41585</b>



**Table 105 : Percentage of Trained Teachers in Public Secondary Schools,  
2005/06 to 2018/19**

Year	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage Trained
2005/06	738	445	60
2006/07	855	507	59
2007/08	924	539	58
2008/09	952	565	59
2009/10	962	587	61
2010/11	963	615	64
2011/12	968	626	65
2012/13	982	676	69
2013/14	1009	717	71
2014/15	1023	735	72
2015/16	1025	755	74
2016/17	1021	743	73
2017/18	1006	770	77
2018/19	1002	739	74

**Table 106 : Percentage of Male Trained Teachers in Public Secondary Schools,  
2005/06 to 2018/19**

Year	Total Number of Male Teachers	Total Trained Male Teachers	Percentage Male Trained Teachers
2005/06	265	144	54
2006/07	294	145	49
2007/08	308	158	51
2008/09	309	152	49
2009/10	302	156	52
2010/11	290	171	59
2011/12	289	172	60
2012/13	284	179	63
2013/14	300	184	61
2014/15	297	189	64
2015/16	303	201	66
2016/17	292	202	69
2017/18	293	209	71
2018/19	300	197	66

**Table 107 : Percentage of Female Trained Teachers in Public Secondary Schools,  
2005/06 to 2018/19**

Year	Total Number of Female Teachers	Total Trained Female Teachers	Percentage of Female Trained Teachers
2005/06	473	301	64
2006/07	561	362	65
2007/08	616	381	62
2008/09	643	413	64
2009/10	660	431	65
2010/11	673	444	66
2011/12	679	454	67
2012/13	698	497	71
2013/14	709	533	75
2014/15	726	546	75
2015/16	722	554	77
2016/17	729	541	74
2017/18	713	561	79
2018/19	702	542	77

*Note: TIIB teachers who pursued the Special Intensive Teacher Training Programme were counted as trained teachers from 2007/08.*

**Table 108 : Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Public Secondary Schools, 2005/06 to 2018/19**

Year	Total Number of Teachers	Female Teachers	Percentage Share of Females
2005/06	738	473	64
2006/07	855	561	66
2007/08	924	616	67
2008/09	952	643	68
2009/10	962	660	69
2010/11	963	673	70
2011/12	968	679	70
2012/13	982	698	71
2013/14	1009	709	70
2014/15	1023	726	71
2015/16	1025	722	70
2016/17	1021	729	71
2017/18	1006	713	71
2018/19	1002	702	70

**Table 109 : Percentage Share of Trained Female Teachers in Public Secondary Schools, 2005/06 to 2018/19**

Year	Total Trained Teachers	Total Trained Female Teachers	Percentage Share of Female Trained Teachers
2005/06	445	301	68
2006/07	507	362	71
2007/08	539	381	71
2008/09	565	413	73
2009/10	587	431	73
2010/11	615	444	72
2011/12	626	454	73
2012/13	676	497	74
2013/14	709	533	75
2014/15	735	546	74
2015/16	755	554	73
2016/17	743	541	73
2017/18	770	561	73
2018/19	739	542	73

*Note: TIIB teachers who pursued the Special Intensive Teacher Training Programme were counted as trained teachers from 2007/08.*

**Table 110: Percentage of Graduate Teachers in Public Secondary Schools, 2005/06 to 2018/19**

Year	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number Graduate Teachers	Percentage Graduates
2005/06	738	419	57
2006/07	855	464	54
2007/08	924	519	56
2008/09	952	523	55
2009/10	962	557	58
2010/11	963	577	60
2011/12	968	603	62
2012/13	982	631	64
2013/14	1009	658	65
2014/15	1023	679	66
2015/16	1025	690	67
2016/17	1021	705	69
2017/18	1006	702	70
2018/19	1002	694	69

**Table 111 : Percentage of Male Graduate Teachers in Public Secondary Schools, 2005/06 to 2018/19**

Year	Total Number of Male Teachers	Total Male Graduate Teachers	Percentage Graduates
2005/06	265	122	46
2006/07	294	132	45
2007/08	308	143	46
2008/09	309	134	43
2009/10	302	143	47
2010/11	290	145	50
2011/12	289	148	51
2012/13	284	149	52
2013/14	300	163	54
2014/15	297	168	57
2015/16	303	169	56
2016/17	292	174	60
2017/18	293	168	57
2018/19	300	170	57

**Table 112 : Percentage of Female Graduate Teachers in Public Secondary Schools, 2005/06 to 2018/19**

Year	Total Number of Female Teachers	Total Female Graduate Teachers	Percentage Graduates
2005/06	473	297	63
2006/07	561	332	59
2007/08	616	376	61
2008/09	643	389	60
2009/10	660	414	63
2010/11	673	432	64
2011/12	679	455	67
2012/13	698	482	69
2013/14	709	495	70
2014/15	726	511	70
2015/16	722	521	72
2016/17	729	531	73
2017/18	713	534	75

**Table 113 : Percentage Share of Untrained Graduate Teachers in Public Secondary Schools, 2005/06 to 2018/19**

Year	All Graduate Teachers			Percentage of Untrained Graduate Teachers
	Total	Trained	Untrained	
2005/06	419	267	152	36
2006/07	464	292	172	37
2007/08	519	322	197	38
2008/09	523	344	179	34
2009/10	557	363	194	35
2010/11	577	383	194	34
2011/12	603	390	213	35
2012/13	631	423	208	33
2013/14	658	485	173	26
2014/15	679	494	185	27
2015/16	690	508	182	26
2016/17	705	525	180	26
2017/18	702	549	153	22
2018/19	694	522	172	25

**Table 114 : Percentage Share of Male Untrained Graduate Teachers in Public Secondary Schools, 2005/06 to 2018/19**

Year	All Male Graduate Teachers			Percentage of Untrained Teachers
	Total	Trained	Untrained	
2005/06	122	64	58	48
2006/07	132	65	67	51
2007/08	143	75	68	48
2008/09	134	68	66	49
2009/10	143	71	72	50
2010/11	145	78	67	46
2011/12	148	81	67	45
2012/13	149	81	68	46
2013/14	163	98	65	40
2014/15	168	100	68	40
2015/16	169	105	64	38
2016/17	174	120	54	31
2017/18	168	121	47	28
2018/19	170	114	56	33

**Table 115 : Percentage Share of Female Untrained Graduate Teachers in Public Secondary Schools, 2005/06 to 2018/19**

Year	All Female Graduate Teachers			Percentage of Untrained Teachers
	Total	Trained	Untrained	
2005/06	297	203	94	32
2006/07	332	227	105	32
2007/08	376	247	129	34
2008/09	389	276	113	29
2009/10	414	292	122	29
2010/11	432	305	127	29
2011/12	455	309	146	32
2012/13	482	342	140	29
2013/14	495	387	108	22
2014/15	511	394	117	23
2015/16	521	403	118	23
2016/17	531	405	126	24
2017/18	534	428	106	20
2018/19	524	408	116	22

**Public Secondary Schools In St. Lucia**

**Table 116 : Public Secondary Schools in St. Lucia, Ranked According to Student/Teacher Ratios, 2018/19**

<b>Secondary School</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Student/Teacher Ratio</b>
Corinth Secondary	44	662	15
Babonneau Secondary	33	509	15
Sir Ira Simmons Secondary	45	625	14
St. Joseph's Convent	51	691	14
Leon Hess Comprehensive	47	676	14
St.Marys College	47	624	13
Entrepot Secondary	46	613	13
Beanefield Comprehensive	41	512	12
Ciceron Secondary	34	447	13
Micoud Secondary	56	696	12
Vide Bouteille Secondary	49	572	12
Castries Comprehensive	59	689	12
Choiseul Secondary	51	590	12
Vieux Fort Comprehensive	91	909	10
Bocage Secondary	38	319	8
Soufriere Comprehensive	51	478	9
Anse Ger Secondary	40	310	8
Piaye Secondary	27	184	7
Stanley Jon Odum Memorial	42	285	7
Grande Riviere Secondary	29	207	7
Gros Islet Secondary	37	259	7
Clendon Mason Secondary	44	269	6
<b>Total</b>	<b>1002</b>	<b>11126</b>	<b>11</b>

*Note: Enrolment Totals include 129 students of the A'Level department at Vieux Fort Comprehensive*

**Public Secondary Schools In St. Lucia**

**Table 117 : Percentage of Trained and Graduate Teachers in Public Secondary Schools, 2018/19**

Secondary School	Number of Teachers	Number of Non-Graduates		Number of Graduates		Percentage of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Graduates
		Trained	Untrained	Trained	Untrained		
Anse Ger Secondary	40	11	4	22	3	83	63
Babonneau Secondary	33	6	7	14	6	61	61
Beanefield Comprehensive	41	12	2	23	4	85	66
Bocage Secondary	38	11	3	20	4	82	63
Castries Comprehensive	59	9	11	27	12	61	66
Choiseul Secondary	51	15	4	27	5	82	63
Cicéron Secondary	34	4	2	16	12	59	82
Clendon Mason Secondary	44	8	4	25	7	75	73
Corinth Secondary	44	10	3	23	8	75	70
Entrepot Secondary	46	9	7	19	11	61	65
Grande Riviere Secondary	29	12	2	14	1	90	52
Gros Islet Secondary	37	12	1	21	3	89	65
Leon Hess Comprehensive	47	9	5	21	12	64	70
Stanley Jon Odum Memorial	42	6	5	25	6	74	74
Micoud Secondary	56	16	3	29	8	80	66
Piaye Secondary	27	10	4	7	6	63	48
Sir Ira Simmons Secondary	45	11	5	24	5	78	64
Soufriere Comprehensive	51	15	11	22	3	73	49
St. Joseph's Convent	51	4	0	38	9	82	92
St.Marys College	47	0	2	28	17	60	96
Vide Bouteille Secondary	49	13	1	22	13	71	71
Vieux Fort Comprehensive	91	14	5	55	17	76	79
<b>Total</b>	<b>1002</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>522</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>69</b>

Public Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 118 : Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave in Public Secondary Schools, 2018/19**

Secondary School	Number on Study Leave		
	Males	Females	Total
Babonneau Secondary	0	1	1
Cicéron Secondary	0	1	1
Clendon Mason Secondary	0	1	1
Corinth Secondary	0	1	1
Gros Islet Secondary	0	2	2
Piaye Secondary	0	3	3
Soufriere Comprehensive	1	0	1
Stanley Jon Odum	0	1	1
St. Joseph's Convent	0	3	3
Vide Boutielle Secondary	1	3	4
Vieux Fort Comprehensive	1	3	4
<b>Total</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>22</b>

*Data obtained from the HRM unit of the DOEIGR*

**Table 119 : Percentage of Teachers on Study Leave in Secondary Schools, 2005/06 to 2018/19**

Year	Total Teaching Staff	Teachers on Study Leave			Gross Teacher Enrolment	% Teachers on Study Leave
		Without Pay	With Pay	Total		
2005/06	738	21	29	50	788	6
2006/07	855	29	11	40	895	4
2007/08	924	29	31	60	984	6
2008/09	952	n.a	n.a	63	1015	6
2009/10	962	26	93	119	1081	11
2010/11	963	18	80	98	1061	9
2011/12	968	24	67	91	1059	9
2012/13	982	7	56	63	1045	6
2013/14	1009	9	44	53	1062	5
2014/15	1023	12	16	28	1051	3
2015/16	1025	14	17	31	1056	3
2016/17	1021	30	1	31	1052	3
2017/18	1006	18	0	18	1024	2
2018/19	1002	22	0	22	1024	2

*Teachers on Leave also include teachers at the Division of Teacher Education of SALCC and those pursuing the Bachelors of Education programme at SALCC.*

*Note: n.a - data not available*

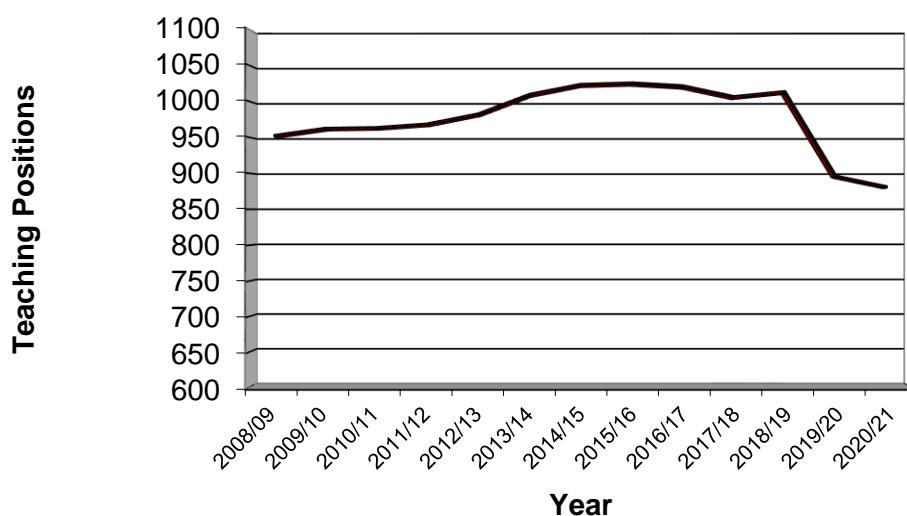
# Public Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 120 : Actual and Projected Number of Teaching Positions in Public Secondary Schools, 2008/09 to 2020/21**

	Year	Enrolment Form 1 to 5	Student/Teacher Ratio	Teaching Positions
Actual	2008/09	15753	17.0	952
	2009/10	15564	16.2	962
	2010/11	15139	15.7	963
	2011/12	14241	14.7	968
	2012/13	13576	13.8	982
	2013/14	13081	13.0	1009
	2014/15	12720	12.4	1023
	2015/16	12224	11.9	1025
	2016/17	11794	11.6	1021
	2017/18	11422	12.0	1006
	2018/19	11002	12.0	1013
Projected	2019/20	10747	12.0	896
	2020/21	10570	12.0	881

*Note : Projected student teacher ratios are expected to incrementally realise the agreed teacher student ratio of 1:20 as stated in the existing Collective Agreement between the SLTU and the MOE. However, over the past 4 years the teacher-student ratio has been approximately 1:12. As a result this ratio was used to make the projected teaching positions.*

**Figure 14 : Actual and Projected Number of Teaching Positions in Public Secondary Schools, 2008/09 to 2020/21**





**Public Secondary Schools In St. Lucia**

**Table 121 : Projections of Shortages and Surpluses of Teachers in Public Secondary Schools,  
2011/12 to 2020/21**

	Year	Teaching Positions	Annual Shortages(-) or Surpluses(+)	Replacement Needs	Total Requirement
<b>Actual</b>	2011/12	968	-5	-	-
	2012/13	982	-14	-	-
	2013/14	1009	-27	-	-
	2014/15	1023	-14	-	-
	2015/16	1025	-2	36	38
	2016/17	1021	4	36	32
	2017/18	1006	15	36	21
	2018/19	1013	-7	35	42
<b>Projected</b>	2019/20	896	117	35	-82
	2020/21	881	15	31	17

*Note : Replacement needs during a given year on account of retirement, death, secondment, migration etc. are assumed to be equal to an annual average of 3.5% of the number of teaching positions in the previous year. (average from last three years from table below )*

Projected figures for 2021/2022 is not available due to the unavailability of data from the CSO

**Table 122 : Percentage of Teacher Leavers in Public Secondary Schools in St. Lucia,  
2005/06 to 2017/18**

Year	Total Number of Teachers	Total Teacher Leavers	% of Leavers
2005/06	738	37	5.0
2006/07	855	25	2.9
2007/08	924	55	6.0
2008/09	952	70	7.4
2009/10	962	45	4.7
2010/11	963	51	5.3
2011/12	968	42	4.3
2012/13	982	26	2.6
2013/14	1009	37	3.7
2014/15	1023	43	4.2
2015/16	1025	47	4.6
2016/17	1021	61	6.0
2017/18	1006	18	1.8

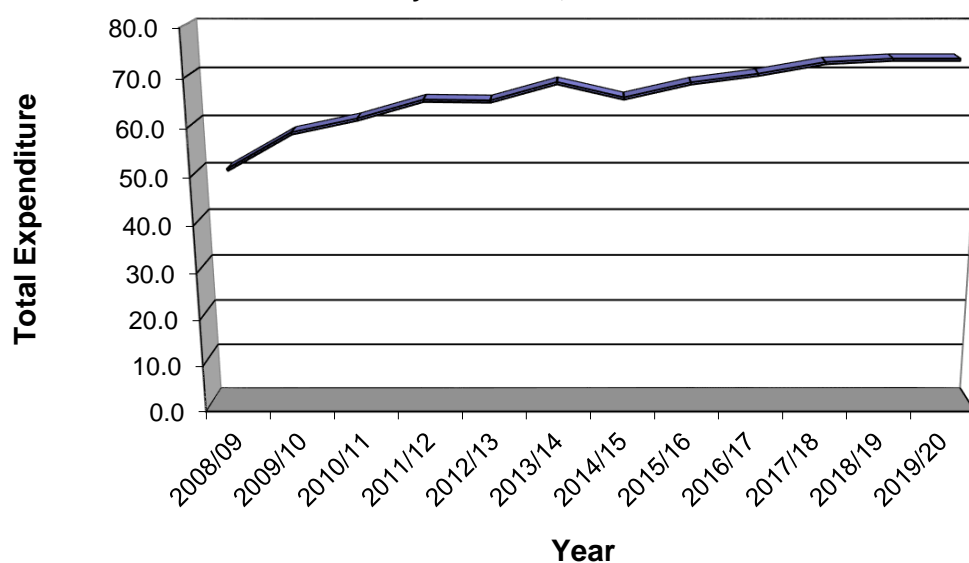
*Note: Total teacher leavers include teachers who have left teaching on account of resignation, termination, secondment, retirement and other reasons.*

*For 2006/07, the data was available only for the period January 2007 to August 2007*

**Table 123 : Actual and Projected Expenditure at Current Prices for Public Secondary Level Education, 2008/09 to 2020/21**

	Year	Enrolment Form 1 to 5	Unit Expenditure Per Pupil EC\$	Total Expenditure in Million EC\$
<b>Actual</b>	2008/09	15753	3216	50.7
	2009/10	15564	3738	58.2
	2010/11	15139	4031	61.0
	2011/12	14241	4553	64.8
	2012/13	13576	4764	64.7
	2013/14	13081	5229	68.4
	2014/15	12720	5134	65.3
	2015/16	12224	5591	68.3
	2016/17	11794	5942	70.1
	2017/18	11422	6341	72.4
	2018/19	11002	6644	73.1
<b>Projected</b>	2019/20	10747	6802	73.1
	2020/21	10570	6916	73.1

Source: The projected enrolment is obtained from table 99. The total expenditure up to 2018/19 was taken from the Government's annual Book of Estimates. Projected data for 2021/22 is not available since population data is not available for the CSO.

**Figure 15 : Actual and Projected Expenditure at Current Prices for Public Secondary Education, 2008/09 to 2020/21**

**Table 124: Students Benefiting from Transportation Subsidies  
in Public Secondary Schools, 2011/12 to 2018/19**

Secondary School								
	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
Anse Ger Secondary	196	190	207	209	206	198	195	182
Babonneau Secondary	92	90	75	98	95	110	107	97
Bocage Secondary	--	--	--	--	--	90	91	89
Castries Comprehensive	--	--	--	--	--	20	15	10
Choiseul Secondary	150	113	99	115	124	172	214	180
Cicéron Secondary	--	--	--	--	--	--	32	28
Clendon Mason Secondary	213	206	228	254	250	255	180	155
Corinth Secondary	39	38	27	27	15	60	58	58
Entrepot Secondary	--	--	--	--	--	30	48	48
George Charles Secondary	116	141	112	130	121	120	*	*
Grande Riviere Secondary	128	145	66	50	58	85	86	65
Gros Islet Secondary	76	73	67	44	50	50	88	79
Leon Hess Comprehensive	--	--	--	--	--	30	30	30
Stanley Jon Odum	130	109	161	140	130	136	250	230
Micoud Secondary	289	283	317	300	308	324	325	351
Piaye Secondary	236	222	187	180	168	176	155	130
Sir Ira Simmons Secondary	--	--	--	--	--	50	52	56
Soufriere Comprehensive	234	248	267	268	272	285	287	216
St. Joseph's Convent	--	--	--	--	--	1	3	4
St. Mary's College	--	--	--	--	--	4	2	5
Vide Bouteille Secondary	--	--	--	--	--	35	44	54
Vieux Fort Technical Secondary	204	215	197	*	*	*	*	*
Beanfield Comprehensive	215	151	164	118	118	165	190	181
Vieux Fort Comprehensive	240	185	171	135	147	240	238	133
<b>Total</b>	<b>2558</b>	<b>2409</b>	<b>2345</b>	<b>2068</b>	<b>2062</b>	<b>2636</b>	<b>2690</b>	<b>2381</b>

-- Schools are not part of the Transportation Subsidy Program

\* School not in existence

In addition to the secondary school students, 65 and 18 students from the Vieux Fort Special Education Centre . and Soufriere Special Education Centre respectively also benefitted from the program

**Table 125a : Distribution of Competency Level by Subject at the CCSLC Examination, 2019**

	No. Sat	Master (%)	Competent (%)	Developing Competence (%)
English	80	5.0	55.0	20.0
French	23	1.0	14.0	8.0
Integrated Science	44	1.0	27.0	16.0
Mathematics	88	1.0	45.0	42.0
Social Studies	64	8.0	37.0	19.0
Spanish	9	0.0	4.0	5.0
<b>Overall 2019</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>5.2</b>	<b>59.1</b>	<b>35.7</b>

**Table 125b : Distribution of Competency Level by School at the CCSLC Examination, 2019**

School	No. Sat	No. Obtaining Grades		
		Master	Competent	Developing Competence
Anse Ger Secondary	--	--	--	--
Babonneau Secondary	--	--	--	--
Beanefield Comprehensive	...	...	...	--
Bocage Secondary	57	0	36	21
Castries Comprehensive	--	--	--	--
Choiseul Secondary	--	--	--	--
Cicéron Secondary	--	--	--	--
Clendon Mason Memorial	--	--	--	--
Corinth Secondary	--	--	--	--
Entrepot Secondary	--	--	--	--
Grande Rivière Secondary	1	0	0	1
Gros Islet Secondary	94	3	46	45
Leon Hess Comprehensive	--	--	--	--
Micoud Secondary	--	--	--	--
Piaye Secondary	33	1	15	17
Sir Ira Simmons Secondary	...	...	...	--
Soufrière Comprehensive	--	--	--	--
St. Joseph's Convent	--	--	--	--
St. Mary's College	--	--	--	--
Stanley Jon Odum Memorial	123	12	85	26
Vide Bouteille Secondary	--	--	--	--
Vieux Fort Comprehensive	--	--	--	--
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>110</b>

-- School did not write CCSLC exams

**Public Secondary Schools In St. Lucia**

**Table 126 : Percentage Distribution of Subject Passes According to Grades at CSEC  
General and Technical Proficiency Examination Results, 2005 to 2019**

Year	Subject Entries	Grades							Total Pass %
		I	II	III	IV	V	VI	Total	
2005	12817	12.8	25.3	32.5	18.6	10.3	0.5	100	70.6
2006	14200	8.6	22.8	33.9	20.4	13.5	0.9	100	65.3
2007	14278	10.7	24.1	32.3	19.8	12.4	0.7	100	66.9
2008	14899	12.3	24.8	31.3	19.8	11.3	0.5	100	68.4
2009	15825	14.7	26.7	30.7	17.0	10.2	0.7	100	72.1
2010	15555	15.2	28.8	29.9	15.9	9.8	0.5	100	73.8
2011	16972	13.7	25.3	28.8	17.9	13.0	1.3	100	67.7
2012	16293	11.8	24.0	28.0	18.7	15.2	2.4	100	63.8
2013	15729	15.5	24.9	27.3	17.6	12.7	2.0	100	67.7
2014	15096	16.2	26.1	29.1	17.5	10.1	1.1	100	71.4
2015	13838	16.7	28.0	28.5	17.2	8.8	0.8	100	73.2
2016	14259	14.7	26.8	29.9	17.3	10.0	1.1	100	71.4
2017	12968	15.8	28.3	29.2	16.6	8.5	1.3	100	73.3
2018	12854	16.4	29.2	30.9	18.6	4.8	0.1	100	76.5
2019	12725	17.9	30.4	28.5	16.6	6.4	0.1	100	76.8

**CSEC** : **Caribbean Secondary Education Certificate**

**NB** : Passes are at Grades I, II and III.

**Source** : Educational Evaluation and Assessment Unit

**Public Secondary Schools In St. Lucia**

**Table 127 : Percentage Pass Rates of Public Secondary Schools at the CSEC Examinations, General and Technical Proficiency, 2005 to 2019**

Secondary School	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
St. Joseph's Convent	97	97	99	98	98	99	98	99	99	100	99	99	99	99	99
St. Mary's College	89	91	86	91	97	95	94	93	96	97	93	94	92	95	93
Leon Hess Comprehensive	90	83	83	84	87	92	92	86	86	95	91	94	92	92	88
Castries Comprehensive	81	87	86	82	85	87	79	81	82	90	91	89	87	88	89
Vieux Fort Comprehensive	81	73	82	77	89	86	83	82	82	82	81	82	79	84	85
Entrepot Secondary	62	59	64	69	72	76	68	59	60	77	75	80	82	80	82
Corinth Secondary	67	68	68	67	77	77	70	60	65	78	76	68	76	79	84
Soufriere Comprehensive	72	62	70	58	69	60	68	62	57	69	66	62	63	79	85
Babonneau Secondary	60	59	49	58	64	68	59	54	59	57	64	67	71	74	67
Gros Islet Secondary	---	---	---	---	46	64	56	44	39	38	46	44	58	69	72
Grande Riviere Secondary	---	---	---	---	26	40	29	48	49	58	57	56	45	69	62
Cicéron Secondary	---	29	38	59	78	86	65	61	58	57	69	61	60	67	51
Choiseul Secondary	78	75	64	74	66	66	68	66	70	69	67	72	69	67	65
Stanley Jon Odum Secondary	---	---	---	---	33	53	40	32	47	62	57	68	49	65	54
Clendon Mason Memorial	66	56	62	50	53	55	47	46	38	45	50	51	45	65	65
Piaye Secondary	48	40	43	48	50	53	42	26	32	39	43	55	51	62	64
Sir Ira Simmons	60	51	52	47	56	57	61	52	57	62	69	67	72	61	55
Micoud Secondary	57	50	54	59	59	66	53	53	55	55	54	57	53	57	63
Vide Bouteille Secondary	51	41	40	47	68	56	48	33	48	53	45	49	61	55	61
Anse Ger Secondary	48	35	44	36	44	45	37	30	28	31	29	28	41	38	48
Bocage Secondary	45	34	45	47	53	51	39	19	24	29	38	35	35	30	51
George Charles Secondary	40	47	42	43	57	62	41	36	17	26	46	45	48	---	---
Beanefield Comprehensive	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	74
Vieux Fort Technical	---	---	---	---	64	39	16	30	14	26	---	---	---	---	---

**CSEC : Caribbean Secondary Education Certificate**

Source : Educational Evaluation and Assessment Unit

Notes : --- School not in existence

**Table 128 : CSEC Examination Subjects (General/Technical) Ranked According to Pass Percentages in Public Secondary Schools, 2005 to 2019**

Subjects	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Industrial Technology-Mechanical	79	100	67	79	100	70	30	75	89	70	100	100	100	100	100
PE and Sports	100	100	98	100	99	95	95	100	94	99	99	100	99	100	95
EDPM	100	98	98	97	89	88	78	91	80	89	92	90	99	98	97
Theatre Arts	80	70	88.2	89	89	100	85	82	94	91	90	92	96	98	98
Additional Mathematics	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	100	67	87	98	85
Information Technology	75	61	83	86	89	93	89	91	88	88	94	89	96	96	96
Food and Nutrition	92	86	94	91	93	96	94	90	91	93	92	94	95	95	97
Agricultural Science (Double award)	79	77	76	92	85	82	97	87	95	64	90	96	96	94	92
Industrial Technology-Building	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	92	94	95
Principles of Business	78	64	79	82	83	87	76	80	83	83	98	96	95	94	88
Office Administration	86	88	89	91	86	86	88	77	78	81	91	71	93	92	85
Technical Drawing	43	71	59	57	77	76	65	55	76	81	65	71	84	89	93
Agricultural Science (Single Award)	----	75	48	91	90	92	89	87	93	78	86	90	92	88	94
Economics	----	----	73	81	90	80	87	84	87	97	90	86	95	83	83
Industrial Technology-Electrical	89	87	90	81	93	76	50	70	66	71	81	81	58	80	97
Principles of Accounts	79	67	66	67	76	76	75	65	86	81	78	77	85	80	86
Geography	52	39	57	52	59	66	65	60	70	78	62	78	74	79	72
English B (Literature)	72	54	75	52	56	79	78	76	74	80	81	67	55	78	69
<b>English A</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>83</b>
Caribbean History	63	66	67	60	64	67	66	62	73	73	76	82	79	76	79
Family & Resource Management	97	97	96	100	74	100	100	75	----	----	57	100	100	75	90
Social Studies	90	86	83	75	87	89	76	66	73	69	77	67	70	75	70
Human and Social Biology	51	64	64	80	84	65	62	59	69	74	46	56	70	74	35
Chemistry	68	62	66	68	80	77	63	67	67	74	61	70	61	73	76
Biology	66	74	72	75	71	75	64	61	68	70	66	80	63	72	77
Visual Arts	52	80	65	57	79	56	47	44	56	60	34	55	62	71	83
Textiles Clothing and Fashion	93	98	81	82	78	89	87	83	69	85	94	49	83	69	78
Physics	72	57	55	77	77	82	81	76	68	77	64	63	59	68	80
Music	92	94	95	93	86	84	55	68	76	69	73	81	55	63	70
Spanish	63	61	61	62	69	64	59	59	62	57	57	61	58	63	61
French	70	67	78	73	65	64	64	64	65	71	63	72	61	60	47
<b>Mathematics</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>49</b>
Integrated Science SA	87	78	86	92	94	87	68	79	76	67	66	56	60	29	67
Religious Education	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	100	----	100
Building Technology (Const)	82	58	65	78	78	75	78	64	77	75	81	77	----	----	----
Building Technology (Woods)	37	71	72	83	74	90	68	45	89	73	71	92	----	----	----
Agriculture Science CS (Crops and Soils)	49	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Typewriting	57	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

**CSEC : Caribbean Secondary Education Certificate**

Note : ---- Subject was not offered

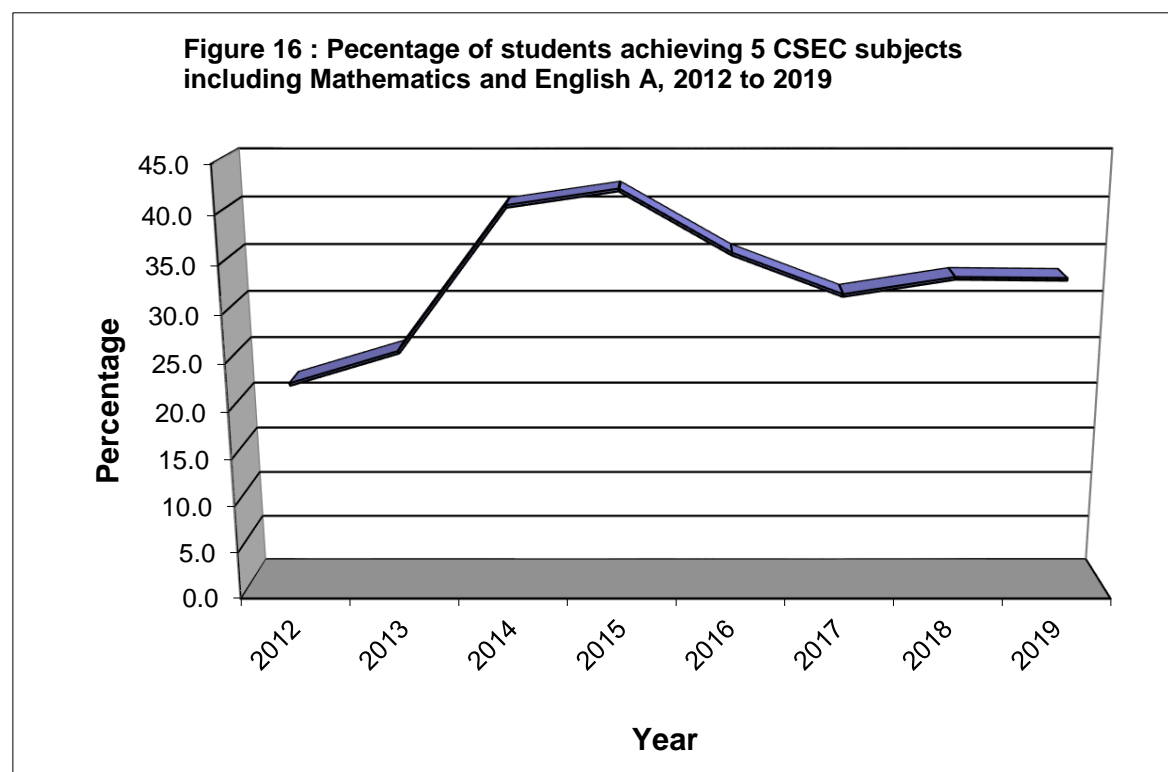
: Office Procedures was renamed to Office Administration in 2005.

: Home Economics Management was renamed to Family & Resource Management in 2017.

: Building Technology Construction and Building Technology Woods were combined to Industrial Technology Building in 2017.

**Table 129 : Achievement in at least 5 CSEC Subjects, 2012 to 2019**

Year	No. of students sitting	No. of students sitting at least 5 subjects	No. of students achieving 5 CSEC subject passes	No. of students achieving 5 CSEC subject passes including English A and Mathematics	Percentage students achieving 5 CSEC subject passes including English A and mathematics
2012	2783	2343	1113	611	22.0
2013	2623	2185	1159	665	25.4
2014	2403	2012	1234	968	40.3
2015	2122	1840	1137	890	41.9
2016	2290	1871	1071	813	35.5
2017	2218	1775	1077	693	31.2
2018	2363	1832	1156	780	33.0
2019	2392	1804	1128	787	32.9





**Public Tertiary Education In St. Lucia**

**Table 130 : Enrolment by Main Divisions of Specialization at Sir Arthur  
Lewis Community College, 2010/11 to 2018/19**

Year	Division/Department							Total
	Arts and General Studies	Technical Education and Management Studies	Teacher Education	UWI	Health Sciences	Agriculture	Continuing Education	
2010/11	477	1106	151	43	144	81	748	2750
2011/12	442	930	210	55	127	80	315	2159
2012/13	381	935	186	53	131	68	488	2242
2013/14	389	1255	123	56	219	53	251	2346
2014/15	466	1309	140	20	219	63	158	2375
2015/16	594	1423	154	14	183	74	244	2686
2016/17	569	1227	156	25	159	71	90	2297
2017/18	472	1018	71	73	150	82	302	2168
2018/19	462	1128	70	95	182	53	316	2306

*N.B. All Data from the Division of Continuing Education were revised to exclude defensive driving*

**Table 131 : Male Enrolment by Main Divisions of Specialization at Sir Arthur  
Lewis Community College, 2010/11 to 2018/19**

Year	Division/Department							Total
	Arts and General Studies	Technical Education and Management Studies	Teacher Education	UWI	Health Sciences	Agriculture	Continuing Education	
2010/11	158	526	31	7	4	33	148	907
2011/12	146	488	40	10	6	39	89	818
2012/13	140	486	39	12	7	35	122	841
2013/14	152	540	25	15	21	30	83	866
2014/15	170	641	28	3	19	33	43	937
2015/16	182	667	24	4	20	47	71	1015
2016/17	169	593	25	8	13	39	33	880
2017/18	146	486	8	21	16	41	135	853
2018/19	129	508	7	21	12	24	140	841

**Table 132 : Female Enrolment by Main Divisions of Specialization at Sir Arthur  
Lewis Community College, 2010/11 to 2018/19**

Year	Division/Department							Total
	Arts and General Studies	Technical Education and Management Studies	Teacher Education	UWI	Health Sciences	Agriculture	Continuing Education	
2010/11	319	580	120	36	140	48	600	1843
2011/12	296	442	170	45	121	41	226	1341
2012/13	241	449	147	41	124	33	366	1401
2013/14	237	715	98	41	198	23	168	1480
2014/15	296	668	112	17	200	30	115	1438
2015/16	412	756	130	10	163	27	173	1671
2016/17	400	634	131	17	146	32	57	1417
2017/18	326	532	63	52	134	41	167	1315
2018/19	333	620	63	74	170	29	176	1465

Public Tertiary Education In St. Lucia

**Table 133 : Percentage Share of Female Enrolment in the Main Divisions/Department of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2010/11 to 2018/19**

Year	Division/Department							Total
	Arts, Science and General Studies	Technical Education and Management Studies	Teacher Education	UWI	Health Sciences	Agriculture	Continuing Education	
2010/11	67	52	79	84	97	59	80	67
2011/12	67	48	81	82	95	51	72	62
2012/13	63	48	79	77	95	49	75	62
2013/14	61	57	80	73	90	43	67	63
2014/15	64	51	80	85	91	48	73	61
2015/16	69	53	84	71	89	36	71	62
2016/17	70	52	84	68	92	45	63	62
2017/18	69	52	89	71	89	50	55	61
2018/19	72	55	90	78	93	55	56	64

Source : Based on Tables 130 and 132

**Table 134 : Percentage Share of Male Enrolment in the Main Divisions/Department of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2010/11 to 2018/19**

Year	Division/Department							Total
	Arts and General Studies	Technical Education and Management Studies	Teacher Education	UWI	Health Sciences	Agriculture	Continuing Education	
2010/11	33	48	21	16	3	41	20	33
2011/12	33	52	19	18	5	49	28	38
2012/13	37	52	21	23	5	51	25	38
2013/14	39	43	20	27	10	57	33	37
2014/15	36	49	20	15	9	52	27	39
2015/16	31	47	16	29	11	64	29	38
2016/17	30	48	16	32	8	55	37	38
2017/18	31	48	11	29	11	50	45	39
2018/19	28	45	10	22	7	45	44	36

Source : Based on Tables 130 and 131

Public Tertiary Education In St. Lucia

**Table 135 : Percentage Distribution of Enrolment by Main Divisions/Departments of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2010/11 to 2018/19**

Year	Arts and General Studies	Technical Education and Management Studies	Teacher Education	UWI	Health Sciences	Agriculture	Continuing Education	Total
2010/11	17	40	5	2	5	3	27	100
2011/12	20	43	10	3	6	4	15	100
2012/13	17	42	8	2	6	3	22	100
2013/14	17	53	5	2	9	2	11	100
2014/15	20	55	6	1	9	3	7	100
2015/16	22	53	6	1	7	3	9	100
2016/17	25	53	7	1	7	3	4	100
2017/18	22	47	3	3	7	4	14	100
2018/19	20	49	3	4	8	2	14	100

Source : Based on Table 130

**Table 136: Dropouts/Withdrawals at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College by Division/Department, 2005/06 to 2017/18**

Year	Division/Department					Total Dropouts/Withdrawals	Enrolment	Percentage Dropout/Withdrawal Rate
	Arts and General Studies	Technical Education and Management Studies	Teacher Education	Health Sciences	Agriculture			
2005/06	5	21	5	4	0	35	1597	2.2
2006/07	6	26	5	0	1	38	1676	2.3
2007/08	78	16	0	3	0	97	1599	6.1
2008/09	17	77	6	0	1	101	1704	5.9
2009/10	19	39	3	2	0	63	1763	3.6
2010/11	12	37	3	0	2	54	1959	2.8
2011/12	7	10	2	0	3	22	1789	1.2
2012/13	2	44	7	0	4	57	1701	3.4
2013/14	6	6	0	0	3	15	2039	0.7
2014/15	1	27	2	0	1	31	2197	1.4
2015/16	22	43	2	0	0	67	2428	2.8
2016/17	25	41	1	0	2	69	2182	3.2
2017/18	29	11	0	0	2	42	1793	2.3

Source: Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, Saint Lucia

Enrolment for Table 136 excludes that for Continuing Education, UWI and Home Economics

**Table 137 : Total Leavers at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2005/06 to 2017/18**

Year	Dropouts/ Withdrawals	Transfers	Completed(certified)	Completed(uncertified)
2005/06	35	--	213	49
2006/07	38	--	733	0
2007/08	97	--	683	29
2008/09	101	--	564	207
2009/10	63	4	757	495
2010/11	54	20	701	71
2011/12	22	6	618	156
2012/13	57	2	603	89
2013/14	15	6	773	442
2014/15	31	0	610	293
2015/16	67	7	667	238
2016/17	69	0	739	534
2017/18	42	0	591	376

Note : Data from the Department of Continuing Education is only included for the year 2007/08

-- means data is not available

**Table 138 : Changes in Student/Teacher Ratios at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2005/06 to 2018/19**

Year	Total Enrolment	Number of Teachers (full time)	Student/Teacher Ratio
2005/06	1661	123	14
2006/07	1689	114	15
2007/08	1676	na	na
2008/09	1789	132	14
2009/10	1806	115	16
2010/11	2002	130	15
2011/12	1844	136	14
2012/13	1754	143	12
2013/14	2095	134	16
2014/15	2217	133	17
2015/16	2442	131	19
2016/17	2207	127	17
2017/18	1866	124	15
2018/19	1990	125	16

Note : This table does not include data from the Department of Continuing Education.

Data on teachers were not obtained from the SALCC for 2007/08

**Table 139 : Government Allocations and Expenditure per Student at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2005/06 to 2018/19**

Year	Total Enrolment	Total Government Allocations in Million EC\$	Unit Expenditure Allocation per Student EC\$
2005/06	1661	12.5	7526
2006/07	1689	13.6	8052
2007/08	1676	14.6	8711
2008/09	1789	13.9	7748
2009/10	1806	14.9	8229
2010/11	2002	15.8	7892
2011/12	1844	15.8	8568
2012/13	1754	15.8	9008
2013/14	2095	15.7	7494
2014/15	2217	15.7	7082
2015/16	2442	15.7	6429
2016/17	2207	15.7	7109
2017/18	1866	15.7	8411
2018/19	1990	15.7	7889

Source : Government Expenditure allocations, from the Government Annual Book of Estimates

Note: Total Enrolment - (does not include data from the department of continuing education)

**Table 140 : Total Enrolment by Main Departments of Specialization at Vieux Fort Post Secondary Department and Vieux-Fort Comprehensive, A'Level Department, 2007/08 to 2018/19**

Year	Division/Department				Total
	A' Level	Business Studies	Secretarial Studies	Carpentry/Joinery	
2007/08	103	112	40	13	268
2008/09	110	110	41	28	289
2009/10	91	117	43	30	281
2010/11	116	101	40	30	287
2011/12	140	100	46	35	321
2012/13	130	95	40	32	297
2013/14	131	99	47	33	310
2014/15	141	75	44	27	287
2015/16	136	65	37	29	267
2016/17	147	65	33	29	274
2017/18	129	80	25	35	269
2018/19	123	73	20	30	246

**Table 141 : Male Enrolment at Vieux Fort Post Secondary Department and Vieux-Fort Comprehensive, A'Level Department, 2007/08 to 2018/19**

Year	Division/Department				Total
	A' Level	Business Studies	Secretarial Studies	Carpentry/Joinery	
2007/08	34	32	1	12	79
2008/09	32	24	2	25	83
2009/10	21	26	3	27	77
2010/11	26	18	3	28	75
2011/12	39	18	1	19	77
2012/13	29	24	0	28	81
2013/14	25	27	2	29	83
2014/15	32	22	2	27	83
2015/16	43	28	0	29	100
2016/17	45	17	3	25	90
2017/18	41	13	1	28	83
2018/19	41	18	0	27	86

**Table 142 : Female Enrolment at Vieux Fort Post Secondary Department and Vieux-Fort Comprehensive, A'Level Department, 2007/08 to 2018/19**

Year	Division/Department				Total
	A' Level	Business Studies	Secretarial Studies	Carpentry/Joinery	
2007/08	69	80	39	1	189
2008/09	78	86	39	3	206
2009/10	70	91	40	3	204
2010/11	90	83	37	2	212
2011/12	101	82	45	16	244
2012/13	101	71	40	6	218
2013/14	106	72	45	4	227
2014/15	109	53	42	0	204
2015/16	93	37	37	0	167
2016/17	102	48	30	4	184
2017/18	88	67	24	7	186
2018/19	82	45	20	3	150

**Table 143 : Percentage Share of Female Enrolment at Vieux Fort Post Secondary Department and Vieux-Fort Comprehensive, A'Level, 2007/08 to 2018/19**

Year	Division/Department				Total
	A' Level	Business Studies	Secretarial Studies	Carpentry/Joinery	
2007/08	67	71	98	8	71
2008/09	71	78	95	11	71
2009/10	77	78	93	10	73
2010/11	78	82	93	7	74
2011/12	72	82	98	46	76
2012/13	78	75	100	19	73
2013/14	81	73	96	12	73
2014/15	77	71	95	0	71
2015/16	68	57	100	0	63
2016/17	69	74	91	14	67
2017/18	68	84	96	20	69
2018/19	67	62	100	10	61

Public Tertiary Education In St. Lucia

**Table 144 : Overall GCE A'Level Percentage Pass at SALCC and Vieux Fort Comprehensive A' Level Department, 2004 to 2014**

School	2004		2005		2006		2007		2008		2009		2010		2011		2012		2013		2014	
	A - C	A - E	A - C	A - E	A - C	A - E	A - C	A - E	A - C	A - E	A - C	A - E	A - C	A - E	A - C	A - E	A - C	A - E	A - C	A - E	A - C	A - E
Sir Arthur Lewis Community College	37.7	79.76	27.5	79.31	36.6	80.41	36.8	81.72	38.6	84.36	32.4	79.96	37.34	78.37	29.25	72.02	37.71	77.36	29.68	74.08	38.00	78.31
Vieux Fort Comprehensive	28.6	65.8	35	69.5	34.3	83.14	17.8	67.52	16.5	66.12	19.2	61.7	43.75	79.17	27.43	74.34	35.22	79.87	38.80	84.15	48.42	82.63

*Note: These percentages do not include General Paper which is at Advanced Subsidiary Level*

: In 2015, this exam was discontinued at both SALCC and Vieux-Fort Comprehensive and was replaced by CAPE

**Table 145a : GCE A'Level Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at the Division of Arts, Science and General Studies at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2004 to 2014**

Subjects	2004		2005		2006		2007		2008		2009		2010		2011		2012		2013		2014	
	No. Sat	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - E
Accounting	46	74	51	62	38	87	40	78	29	90	17	76	33	85	34	76	26	100	25	88.0	13	46.2
Biology	35	83	44	91	27	78	40	80	45	78	63	65	70	87	86	59	79	54	72	52.8	84	66.7
Business Studies	121	64	120	62	105	85	76	84	74	97	72	60	93	58	99	64	100	58	75	58.7	63	82.5
Chemistry	28	89	39	100	30	90	40	90	37	65	50	86	56	89	57	86	59	80	52	82.7	56	82.1
Economics	66	77	76	83	93	76	87	82	72	81	55	87	60	45	59	64	61	69	61	65.6	36	80.6
French	22	95	14	79	15	80	12	83	16	81	22	82	14	71	12	92	10	70	12	83.3	19	94.7
General Paper *	213	96	233	94	214	94	199	98	186	96	193	97	218	96	222	91	240	91	188	91.5	179	95.5
Geography	25	76	25	56	19	95	20	80	23	61	17	71	15	93	20	50	17	65	35	25.7	23	69.6
History	12	100	18	89	16	94	13	100	16	88	15	80	15	100	15	93	27	100	25	84.0	20	85.0
Literature in English	35	97	51	100	45	98	29	100	29	100	37	100	30	80	37	73	54	76	27	81.5	28	82.1
Mathematics	78	77	63	95	51	86	55	89	42	90	52	87	61	90	43	72	64	72	49	69.4	38	65.8
Physics	32	75	27	89	40	43	34	56	28	46	38	74	33	67	25	52	38	68	35	71.4	36	63.9
Sociology	69	91	92	78	83	70	84	73	69	94	84	85	94	88	105	80	116	87	74	89.2	77	94.8
Spanish	15	100	26	96	20	95	16	100	25	100	36	100	17	100	21	100	15	93.33	15	93.3	28	92.9
Travel & Tourism	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	0	33	88	16	94	---	---	---	---	---	---

*Note : \*General Paper up to 2001 is at AO' level and passes were from A to C. Passes for all A'Level subjects are from A to E including GP from 2002.*

: --- No student sat the examination

: In 2015, this exam was discontinued at SALCC and was replaced by CAPE

Table 145b : GCE A'Level Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at Vieux Fort Comprehensive, A'Level Department, 2007 to 2014

Subjects	2007			2008			2009			2010			2011			2012			2013			2014		
	No. Sat	% Pass A - C	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - C	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - C	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - C	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - C	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - C	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - C	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - C	% Pass A - E
Spanish	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	0	0	5	60	80	3	0	0	5	0	100	6	83	100	1	100	100
French	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	0	100	3	67	100	2	0	50	4	25	50	12	0	58	7	0	29
Literature in English	8	13	50	4	0	100	13	0	100	8	75	100	11	27	55	11	64	91	12	33	92	11	55	91
History	6	33	100	6	17	100	7	43	71	6	100	100	5	80	100	7	57	100	8	100	100	8	25	75
General Paper	58	72	86	47	38	85	49	0	96	38	97	97	38	100	100	60	85	97	64	91	100	57	84	98
Geography	2	0	100	6	33	100	7	14	100	1	0	100	3	33	100	8	0	75	11	36	91	9	0	67
Economics	9	44	100	10	0	70	9	11	44	9	22	78	13	8	85	15	13	53	12	17	67	8	13	63
Accounting	8	25	100	9	33	78	7	0	71	3	33	100	8	0	75	11	27	91	11	18	82	7	0	71
Sociology	34	26	85	18	6	39	32	44	81	18	78	100	20	55	95	32	69	94	32	75	94	26	38	85
Mathematics	20	10	50	16	13	50	7	29	71	7	0	43	9	11	67	8	25	75	11	27	64	9	33	67
Business Studies	33	12	64	18	28	78	23	4	52	17	41	88	20	40	90	30	37	80	29	31	86	22	23	82
Chemistry	11	18	55	14	14	57	9	11	33	7	0	43	6	17	33	8	13	75	8	38	63	6	67	83
Physics	18	0	33	7	0	29	4	25	25	4	0	25	6	0	50	4	25	100	6	33	67	3	67	67
Biology	8	25	63	13	31	85	17	18	29	8	13	50	7	14	57	16	13	56	8	50	100	7	29	57
Travel & Tourism	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	17	6	94	9	89	100

Note: In 2015, this exam was discontinued at Vieux-Fort Comprehensive and was replaced by CAPE

Table 146 a: CAPE Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at Vieux Fort Comprehensive Secondary, 2019

Unit	Subject	No. Sat	No. of candidates obtaining grades:							Pass
			I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	
Unit 1	Accounting	10	2	4	2	1	1	0	0	100.0
	Biology	15	4	3	2	2	4	0	0	100.0
	Caribbean Studies	57	6	13	19	6	11	2	2	96.5
	Chemistry	23	0	3	8	4	0	7	1	65.2
	Communication Studies	63	1	7	17	24	13	1	0	98.4
	Digital Media	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	100.0
	Economics	10	0	2	2	4	1	1	0	90.0
	Environmental Science	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	--
	French	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	100.0
	Geography	3	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	100.0
	History	9	1	1	0	3	4	4	0	100.0
	Entrepreneurship	14	1	4	8	0	1	0	0	100.0
	Information Technology	6	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	100.0
	Literature in English	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	--
	Management of Business	16	0	4	3	4	3	1	1	87.5
	Pure Mathematics	6	0	1	0	2	0	0	3	50.0
	Physics	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	--
	Law	13	3	1	4	1	3	1	0	92.3
	Sociology	20	0	2	6	7	2	2	0	85.0
	Integrated Mathematics	19	2	2	2	3	4	5	0	68.4
	Spanish	4	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	100.0
	Tourism	20	0	2	4	11	3	0	0	100.0
Total		312	23	54	79	77	52	24	7	87.2
Percentage			7.4	17.3	25.3	24.7	16.7	7.7	2.2	

Unit	Subject	No. Sat	No. of candidates obtaining grades:							% Pass
			I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	
Unit 2	Accounting	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	100.0
	Biology	17	4	8	3	0	1	1	0	94.1
	Chemistry	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	100.0
	Digital Media	7	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	100.0
	Environmental Science	32	3	9	5	7	7	1	0	96.9
	Economics	5	0	3	1	1	0	0	0	100.0
	French	6	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	100.0
	Geography	8	1	1	5	1	0	0	0	100.0
	History	5	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	60.0
	Entrepreneurship	13	6	2	2	1	1	1	0	92.3
	Information Technology	5	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	100.0
	Literature in English	16	0	1	5	6	1	3	0	81.3
	Management of Business	13	1	5	3	2	2	0	0	100.0
	Pure Mathematics	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	100.0
	Law	10	0	2	3	4	1	0	0	100.0
	Sociology	12	0	5	3	3	1	0	0	100.0
	Physics	15	4	4	2	2	3	0	0	--
	Spanish	3	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	100.0
	Tourism	17	7	9	0	1	0	0	0	100.0
Total		190	33	58	40	30	21	8	0	95.79
Percentage			17.4	30.5	21.1	15.8	11.0	4.2	0.0	

**Table 146 b: CAPE Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at SALCC, 2019**

Unit	Subject	No. Sat	No. of candidates obtaining grades:							% Pass
			I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	
Unit 1	Accounting	45	12	11	14	6	2	0	0	100.0
	Applied Mathematics	22	4	4	9	3	2	0	0	100.0
	Biology	88	19	19	22	10	13	4	1	94.3
	Caribbean Studies	221	32	71	59	40	19	0	0	100.0
	Chemistry	69	10	12	13	12	8	12	2	79.7
	Communication Studies	174	8	48	69	42	6	1	0	99.4
	Digital Media	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	100.0
	Economics	26	2	7	9	5	2	1	0	96.2
	Entrepreneurship	24	5	15	4	0	0	0	0	100.0
	Environmental Science	22	9	6	5	2	0	0	0	100.0
	French	9	2	4	1	2	0	0	0	100.0
	Geography	12	0	3	5	2	2	0	0	100.0
	History	7	0	1	0	5	1	0	0	100.0
	Law	21	4	6	7	2	1	1	0	95.2
	Literatures in English	12	0	2	2	5	3	0	0	100.0
	Management of Business	65	5	18	26	13	3	0	0	100.0
	Pure Mathematics	31	8	3	5	3	6	2	4	80.6
	Physics	21	3	4	4	6	4	0	0	100.0
	Sociology	45	4	13	19	7	2	0	0	100.0
	Spanish	5	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	100.0
	Tourism	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
<b>Total</b>		<b>929</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>96.99</b>
<b>Percentage</b>			<b>15.2</b>	<b>26.6</b>	<b>29.5</b>	<b>17.8</b>	<b>8.0</b>	<b>2.3</b>	<b>0.8</b>	
Unit	Subject	No. Sat	No. of candidates obtaining grades:							% Pass
			I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	
Unit 2	Accounting	43	10	12	8	4	6	3	0	93.0
	Applied Mathematics	20	3	2	4	5	4	1	1	90.0
	Biology	68	15	18	15	10	8	2	0	97.1
	Chemistry	55	17	7	10	11	2	6	2	85.5
	Digital Media	21	7	5	2	3	4	0	0	100.0
	Economics	43	11	16	8	8	0	0	0	100.0
	Entrepreneurship	44	8	23	11	2	0	0	0	100.0
	Environmental Science	44	9	14	4	11	2	0	0	90.9
	French	10	1	5	2	2	0	4	0	100.0
	Geography	25	3	6	6	9	1	0	0	100.0
	History	10	0	0	1	3	5	1	0	90.0
	Law	26	3	11	5	2	3	2	0	92.3
	Literatures in English	10	0	3	1	6	0	0	0	100.0
	Management of Business	78	9	17	29	23	0	0	0	100.0
	Pure Mathematics	31	11	7	6	2	2	2	1	90.3
	Physics	24	7	5	5	2	3	2	0	91.7
	Sociology	66	9	30	24	3	0	0	0	100.0
	Spanish	13	4	7	2	0	0	0	0	100.0
	Tourism	28	7	5	10	5	1	0	0	100.0
<b>Total</b>		<b>659</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>95.9</b>
<b>Percentage</b>			<b>20.3</b>	<b>29.3</b>	<b>23.2</b>	<b>16.8</b>	<b>6.2</b>	<b>3.5</b>	<b>0.6</b>	



**Table 147 : Enrolment at Monroe College, 2018/19**

	<b>Students</b>	<b>Teachers</b>	<b>Student/Teacher Ratio</b>
<b>FALL 2018</b>	255	19	13
<b>WINTER 2019</b>	235	22	11
<b>SPRING 2019</b>	171	18	10

**Table 148 : Enrolment by Gender at Monroe College, 2018/19**

	<b>Students</b>					
	<b>No.of full-time</b>			<b>No. of part-time</b>		
	<b>Male</b>	<b>Female</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>Male</b>	<b>Female</b>	<b>Total</b>
<b>FALL 2018</b>	40	126	<b>166</b>	26	63	<b>89</b>
<b>WINTER 2019</b>	28	114	<b>142</b>	36	57	<b>93</b>
<b>SPRING 2019</b>	36	103	<b>139</b>	22	46	<b>68</b>

**Table 149 : Teacher Enrolment at Monroe College, 2018/19**

	<b>Teachers</b>					
	<b>No.of full-time</b>			<b>No.of part-time</b>		
	<b>Male</b>	<b>Female</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>Male</b>	<b>Female</b>	<b>Total</b>
<b>FALL 2018</b>	1		<b>1</b>	10	8	<b>18</b>
<b>WINTER 2019</b>	1		<b>1</b>	8	12	<b>20</b>
<b>SPRING 2019</b>	1		<b>1</b>	6	11	<b>17</b>

**Table 150 : Graduates at Monroe College, 2017/18**

	<b>Graduates</b>		
	<b>Male</b>	<b>Female</b>	<b>Total</b>
<b>FALL 2017</b>	4	17	<b>21</b>
<b>WINTER 2018</b>	10	13	<b>23</b>
<b>SPRING 2018</b>	7	19	<b>26</b>

**Table151a : Distribution of Students According to Program at Monroe College, 2018/19****FALL 2018**

Name of Programme	No. of Males	No. of Females	Total Students
MBA/ GRADUATE PROGRAM	2	14	16
BBA. Business Management	14	70	84
BBA. Hospitality Management	7	20	27
BSc. Computer Science	24	16	40
BSc. Criminal Justice	8	16	24
BSc. Public Health	3	23	26
BS Human Services	0	4	4
BBA. Health Services Administration	0	7	7
Non-Matric	8	19	27
<b>Total</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>255</b>

**WINTER 2019**

Name of Programme	No. of Males	No. of Females	Total Students
MBA/ GRADUATE PROGRAM	2	14	16
BBA. Business Management	15	66	81
BBA. Hospitality Management	6	24	30
BSc. Computer Science	21	13	34
BSc. Criminal Justice	10	16	26
BSc. Public Health	1	19	20
BS Human Services	0	5	5
BBA. Health Services Administration	1	7	8
Non-Matric	8	7	15
<b>Total</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>235</b>

**SPRING 2019**

Name of Programme	No. of Males	No. of Females	Total Students
MBA/ GRADUATE PROGRAM	3	12	15
BBA. Business Management	15	58	73
BBA. Hospitality Management	7	22	29
BSc. Information Technology	21	12	33
BSc. Criminal Justice	8	14	22
BSc. Public Health	3	18	21
BBA. Accounting	0	1	1
BS Human Services	0	5	5
BBA. Health Services Administration	0	6	6
Non-Matric	1	1	2
<b>Total</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>207</b>

BBA. - Bachelor of Business Administration

BSc. - Bachelor of Science

MBA. - Master of Business Administration

**Table 151 b : Non-Tertiary Programmes at Monroe College, 2018/19**

Programme	Students				Teachers				Graduates	
	No. of full-time		No. of part-time		No. of full-time		No. of part-time		No. of graduates	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
	No Non-tertiary programmes were reported for the 2018/19 academic year.									

n.a. - data not available

**Table 152 : Distribution of Students According to Age at Monroe College, 2018/19****FALL 2018**

Age	Males	Females	Total
<16	--	--	--
16	--	2	--
17	1	5	--
18	2	9	--
19	0	6	--
20	4	10	--
21	5	7	--
22	3	6	--
23	5	14	--
24	6	13	--
25	4	11	--
26	3	9	--
27	0	11	--
28	5	6	--
29	1	8	--
30-34	10	31	--
35-39	9	24	--
>39	8	17	--
age unknown			0
<b>Total</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>0</b>

**WINTER 2019**

Age	Males	Females	Total
<16	--	--	--
16	--	--	--
17	0	4	--
18	3	5	--
19	1	6	--
20	3	9	--
21	5	7	--
22	3	6	--
23	7	11	--
24	4	9	--
25	2	9	--
26	4	9	--
27	1	9	--
28	1	9	--
29	1	12	--
30-34	10	29	--
35-39	7	24	--
>39	12	13	--
age unknown			0
<b>Total</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>0</b>

**SPRING 2019**

Age	Males	Females	Total
<16	--	--	--
16	--	--	--
17	0	4	--
18	5	7	--
19	2	7	--
20	3	7	--
21	6	6	--
22	1	5	--
23	6	10	--
24	4	10	--
25	1	8	--
26	6	7	--
27	2	8	--
28	1	8	--
29	0	6	--
30-34	7	29	--
35-39	7	19	--
>39	7	8	--
age unknown			0
<b>Total</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>0</b>

-- : Data not available

**Table 153 : Distribution of Students According to Nationality at Monroe College,  
2018/19****FALL 2018**

Country of Origin	No. of Male Students	No. of Female Students	Total Students
Anguilla	0	1	1
Antigua	2	11	13
Cayman Islands	1	0	1
Dominica	6	34	40
Ghana	0	1	1
Grenada	0	2	2
Guyana	0	0	0
Jamaica	0	1	1
India	0	0	0
Nigeria	1	1	2
St. Kitts & Nevis	1	8	9
St. Lucia	53	116	169
St. Maarten	0	2	2
St. Vincent	2	12	14
Trinidad & Tobago	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>255</b>

**WINTER 2019**

Country of Origin	No. of Female Students	No. of Male Students	Total Students
Anguilla	0	2	2
Antigua	2	11	13
Cayman Islands	1	0	1
Dominica	5	34	39
Ghana	0	1	1
Grenada	0	3	3
Guyana	0	0	0
India	0	0	0
Jamaica	0	1	1
Nigeria	2	1	3
St. Kitts & Nevis	1	8	9
St. Lucia	51	97	148
St. Maarten	0	3	3
St. Vincent	2	9	11
Trinidad & Tobago	0	0	0
United States	0	1	1
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>235</b>

**SPRING 2019**

Country of Origin	No. of Female Students	No. of Male Students	Total Students
Anguilla	0	2	2
Antigua	2	9	11
Cayman Islands	1	0	1
Dominica	6	30	36
Grenada	0	1	1
Guyana	0	0	0
India	0	0	0
Jamaica	1	1	2
Nigeria	3	1	4
St. Kitts & Nevis	0	7	7
St. Lucia	43	83	126
St. Maarten	0	3	3
St. Vincent	2	11	13
Trinidad & Tobago	0	0	0
United States	0	1	1
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>207</b>

**Table 154 : Enrolment by Gender at UWI Open Campus- St. Lucia, 2018/19**

Level	Programme	Males	Females	Total
<b>Certificate</b>	Criminology	0	0	0
	Tourism And Hospitality Management	1	0	1
	Human Resource Mangement	0	2	2
<b>Diploma</b>	Social Services	0	0	0
	Social Work	0	2	2
	Business Administration	0	3	3
	Public Sector Management	0	2	2
<b>Associate Degree</b>	Social Work	0	2	2
	Business Management	0	4	4
	Paralegal Studies	0	3	3
	Administrative Professional Office Management	0	0	0
<b>Bachelor Degree</b>	BEd Early Childhood Development and Family Studies	0	6	6
	BEd Educational Leadership and Management	1	3	4
	BEd Literacy Studies	0	13	13
	BEd Secondary English/Literature	0	6	6
	BEd Secondary Mathematics	5	10	15
	BSc Accounting	4	26	30
	BSc Economics	2	9	11
	BSc Management Studies	24	211	235
	BSc Management Studies with Economics Minor	1	7	8
	BSc Political Science	0	6	6
	BSc Psychology	4	25	29
	BSc Social Work	0	19	19
	BSc Sociology	0	3	3
	BSc Youth Development Work	1	11	12
	BSc Banking and Finance	9	24	33
<b>Post Graduate</b>	Post graduate Diploma Management	0	1	1
	MEd Literacy Instruction	0	2	2
	MEd Adult and Continuing Education	0	1	1
	MSc Instructional Design	1	2	3
	MSc Management and Educational Leadership	0	6	6
	MSc Management Studies	4	16	20
	MA English Language	1	3	4
	MPhil Child Adolescence and Youth Studies	0	1	1
	EdD Leadership Education	1	2	3

*N.B. All Programmes are offered on a Part-Time basis*

**Table 155 : Graduates at UWI Open Campus- St. Lucia, 2017/18**

Level	Programme	Males	Females	Total
<b>Certificate</b>	--	0	2	2
<b>Diploma</b>	--	0	1	1
<b>Post Graduate Diploma</b>	--	0	0	0
<b>Associate degree</b>	--	0	2	2
<b>Bachelor Degree</b>	--	8	58	66
<b>Masters Degree</b>	--	2	20	22
<b>PhD</b>	--	0	0	0

*-- List of programmes for graduates were not available for 2017/18*

**Table 156 : Enrolment and Percentage Share of Female Students at Medical Schools, 2018/19**

Name of Center	Number of Male Students	Number of Female Students	Total Number of Students	% of Females
Spartan Health Sciences University, School of Medicine	160	134	294	46
International American University, College of Medicine (IAU college of medicine)	--	--	--	--
American International Medical University, AIM - U Medversity, School of Medicine	--	--	--	--
<b>Total</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>46</b>

-- : Missing Data

**Table 157 : Age Enrolment of Students Attending Medical Schools, 2018/19**

Age	Male	Female	Total
<=16	0	1	1
17	8	8	16
18	31	26	57
19	47	32	79
20	32	23	55
21	15	11	26
22	5	14	19
23	3	4	7
24	4	3	7
25	5	5	10
26	1	2	3
27	1	1	2
28	1	2	3
29	0	1	1
30-34	3	0	3
35-39	4	0	4
>39	0	1	1
unknown	0	0	0
<b>total</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>294</b>

**Table 158a : Percentage of Female Teachers at Medical Schools, 2018/19**

Name of Medical School	Male teachers	Female teachers	% of Female Teachers
Spartan Health Sciences University, School of Medicine	19	9	32
International American University, College of Medicine (IAU college of medicine)	--	--	--
American International Medical University, AIM - U Medversity, School of Medicine	--	--	--
<b>Total</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>32</b>

-- : Missing data

**Table 158b : Status of Teachers at Medical Schools, 2018/19**

Name of Medical School	Full Time teachers	Part Time teachers	Total
Spartan Health Sciences University, School of Medicine	8	20	28
International American University, College of Medicine (IAU college of medicine)	--	--	--
American International Medical University, AIM - U Medversity, School of Medicine	--	--	--
<b>Total</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>28</b>

-- : Missing data

Private Tertiary Education in St. Lucia

**Table 159 : Student Nationality at Medical Schools, 2018/19**

Country of Origin	Medical Schools			
	Spartan Health Sciences University, School of Medicine	International American University, College of Medicine (IAU College of Medicine)	American International Medical University, AIM - U Medversity, School of Medicine	Total
Bahamas	0	--	--	0
Cameroon	0	--	--	0
Canada	2	--	--	2
Dominica	0	--	--	0
France	0	--	--	0
Ghana	0	--	--	0
India	207	--	--	207
Netherlands	0	--	--	0
Nigeria	27	--	--	27
Senegal	0	--	--	0
St.Lucia	32	--	--	32
Trinidad and Tobago	0	--	--	0
U.K.	3	--	--	3
U.S.A	10	--	--	10
Other	13	--	--	13
<b>Total</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>--</b>	<b>294</b>

-- : Missing data



**Table 160 : Average Number of Learners in NELP Centres, 2005/06 to 2018/19**

Year	Number of Centres	Number of Learners	Average Number of Learners Per Centre
2005/06	15	1361	91
2006/07	13	1395	107
2007/08	13	1134	87
2008/09	11	989	90
2009/10	13	1598	123
2010/11	13	1250	96
2011/12	16	1616	101
2012/13	16	1425	89
2013/14	16	1694	106
2014/15	13	1868	144
2015/16	15	1973	132
2016/17	14	1275	91
2017/18	16	1619	101
2018/19	16	1509	94

**Table 161 : Number of Learners and Facilitators Registered in NELP Centres in Phase 1 , September 2018 to January 2019**

Centre	Number of Learners			Number of Facilitators			Facilitator/Learner Ratio
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
Anglican Primary	50	92	142	1	5	6	24
Belle Vue	9	39	48	1	3	4	12
Canaries	5	7	12	0	1	1	12
Castries Comprehensive	71	135	206	7	10	17	12
Mon Repos	1	35	36	1	3	4	9
North American Assemblies	0	6	6	1	2	3	2
Piaye	2	12	14	1	0	1	14
Soufriere	11	5	16	0	1	1	16
Stanley Jon Odum	6	12	18	1	0	1	18
Vieux Fort	30	86	116	1	9	10	12
Winward & Leeward Brewery	30	2	32	0	5	5	6
<b>Total Number</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>431</b>	<b>646</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>Percentage</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>100</b>	

The NELP program comprises of two annual phases namely:

- Phase 1, September to January/February, and Phase 2, March to July

**National Enrichment And Learning Program**

**Table 162 : Number of Learners and Facilitators Registered in NELP Centres  
in Phase 2 , February 2019 to June 2019**

Centre	Number of Learners			Number of Facilitators			Facilitator/Learner Ratio
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
Anglican Primary	36	91	127	1	7	8	16
Babonneau	0	12	12	0	1	1	12
Belle Vue	24	38	62	2	3	5	12
Canaries	8	9	17	0	1	1	17
Castries Comprehensive	41	172	213	4	13	17	13
Cicéron	0	24	24	0	2	2	12
Dennerly	32	35	67	2	2	4	17
Gros Islet	1	24	25	0	2	2	13
Mon Repos	0	33	33	0	1	1	33
North American Assemblies	0	6	6	1	2	3	2
Piaye	2	13	15	1	0	1	15
Soufriere	11	5	16	0	1	1	16
Stanley Jon Odum	4	10	14	1	0	1	14
St. Jukes Hospital	13	23	36	1	2	3	12
Vieux Fort	52	110	162	4	10	14	12
Windward & Leeward Brewery	32	2	34	0	5	5	7
<b>Total Number</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>607</b>	<b>863</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>Percentage</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>100</b>	

# National Enrichment And Learning Program In St. Lucia

**Table 163 : Enrolment of Learners by Program in Both Phases,  
2018 to 2019**

Programme	Male	Female	Total	% Male
Basic Literacy Level 1	32	29	61	52
Basic Literacy Level 2	21	11	32	66
Basic Literacy Level 3	18	30	48	38
CCSLC English	24	8	32	75
CCSLC Mathematics	27	21	48	56
CSEC Mathematics	89	208	297	30
CSEC English	39	70	109	36
Cake Decorating (b)	4	155	159	3
Cake Decorating (int)	2	66	68	3
Information Technology (b)	18	21	39	46
Information Technology (int)	9	23	32	28
Garment Construction (b)	1	91	92	1
Garment Construction(Int)	0	28	28	0
Garment Construction(adv)	0	8	8	0
Electrical Installation (b)	72	4	76	95
Electrical Installation (int)	22	1	23	96
Pastry Making (b)	0	45	45	0
Pastry Making (int)	0	8	8	0
Tiling	42	11	53	79
Plumbing (b)	48	5	53	91
Cutomer Service	3	17	20	15
Elderly Care	0	44	44	0
Child Care	0	22	22	0
Early Chilhood Development (CVQ)	0	12	12	0
Flower Arranging (b)	0	12	12	0
Flower Arranging (int)	0	11	11	0
Human Relations (b)	5	75	80	6
<b>Total</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>1036</b>	<b>1512</b>	<b>31</b>

*int-intermediate level*

*b-basic*

*adv-advanced*

**Table 164 : Percentage Share of Females in NELP Centres,  
2005/06 to 2018/19**

Year	Enrolment	No. of Females	% of Females
2005/06	1340	1063	79
2006/07	1413	1081	77
2007/08	1134	877	77
2008/09	989	731	74
2009/10	1598	1226	77
2010/11	1250	969	78
2011/12	1616	1181	73
2012/13	1425	1030	72
2013/14	1694	1144	68
2014/15	1868	1423	76
2015/16	1973	1511	77
2016/17	1275	950	75
2017/18	1619	1202	74
2018/19	1509	1036	69

*Note: The enrolments are for both phases of the program*

**Table 165 : Graduates of NELP from Phase 1 (Sept. 2018 to Jan. 2019) by Centre**

Center	Male	Female	Total	% Males
Anglican Primary	29	64	93	31
Belle Vue	0	20	20	0
Castries Comprehensive	54	128	182	30
Mon Repos	1	34	35	3
Playe	0	6	6	0
Stanely Jon Odum	2	4	6	33
Soufriere	2	1	3	67
Vieux Fort	26	70	96	27
<b>Total</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>441</b>	<b>26</b>

**Table 166 : Graduates of NELP from Phase 1 (Sept 2018 to Jan 2019), by Programme**

Programme	Male	Female	Total	% Males
Cake Decorating (b)	0	38	38	0
Cake Decorating (Int)	0	30	30	0
pastry Making (b)	0	19	19	0
Information Technology (b)	5	12	17	29
Information Technology (int)	5	7	12	42
Garment Construction (b)	0	34	34	0
Garment Construction (int)	0	18	18	0
Garment Construction (Adv)	0	7	7	0
Flower Arranging & Decorating (b)	0	9	9	0
Elder Care	0	17	17	0
Child Care	0	12	12	0
CXC English	19	29	48	40
CXC Maths	24	65	89	27
Plumbing	26	2	28	93
Tiling	11	5	16	69
Electrical Installation (basic)	9	2	11	82
Electrical Installation (int)	12	2	14	86
Human Relations (b)	3	19	22	14
<b>Total</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>441</b>	<b>26</b>

Note that the Total in table 166 may be higher than that in Table 165 because a student may do more than one programme

**Table 167 : Dropouts from Phase 1 (September 2018 to January 2019), by Center and Programme**

Program	Playe	CCSS	Micoud	Anglican	Soufriere	Odsan	Mon Repos	Stanley Jon Odum	Jacmel	Grand Riviere	Vieux Fort	Belle Vue	Total
Cake Decorating (Int)											3		3
Cake Decorating (b)											1		1
Information Technology (b)		1											1
Information Technology (CVQ)													0
Garment Construction (b)		1					1						2
Garment Construction (int)													0
Garment Construction (Adv)											1		1
Flower Arranging & Decorating (b)		3											3
Cosmetology (CVQ)													0
Elder Care		1											1
Child Care													0
CXC English				3									3
CXC Maths	2		3	4				3			1		13
Pre-CXC Maths													0
Pre-CXC English													0
CCSLC Maths				3									3
CCSLC English				4							2		6
Basic Numeracy & Literacy				1							1		2
Electrical Installation (b)		3											3
Pastry Making (b)		1											1
Plumbing													0
Tiling		1											1
Front Office (CVQ)													0
Human Relation (b)											2		2
Human Relation (int)													0
<b>Total</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>46</b>

**Table 168 : Percentage of Leavers by Gender in NELP Centres, 2009/10 to 2018/19**

a.

Year	Number of All Leavers				Enrolment	% All Leavers
	Graduates	Dropouts	Others	Total		
2009/10 phase 1	674	1	0	675	946	71
2010/11 phase 1	774	5	0	779	847	92
2011/12 phases 1 & 2	1538	49	0	1587	1616	98
2012/13 phase 1	498	61	0	559	751	74
2012/13 phases 1 & 2	1061	90	0	1151	1425	81
2013/14 phase 1	681	36	0	717	919	78
2013/14 Phase 1 & 2	1417	113	0	1530	1694	90
2014/15 Phase 1	582	77	0	659	891	74
2014/15 Phase 1 & 2	1461	116	0	1577	1868	84
2015/16 Phase 1	483	119	0	602	1122	54
2015/16 Phase1 & 2	1036	178	0	1214	1816	67
2016/17 Phase 1	392	58	0	450	680	66
2016/17 Phase1 & 2	949	113	0	1062	1275	83
2017/18 Phase 1	509	67	0	576	773	75
2017/18 Phase 1 & 2	1397	101	0	1498	1619	93
2018/19 Phase 1	441	46	0	487	657	74

b.

Year	Number of Male Leavers				Enrolment	% Male Leavers
	Graduates	Dropouts	Others	Total		
2009/10 phase 1	102	0	0	102	219	47
2010/11 phase 1	189	0	0	189	234	81
2011/12 phases 1 & 2	399	25	0	424	435	97
2012/13 phase 1	129	18	0	147	206	71
2012/13 phases 1 & 2	293	28	0	321	395	81
2013/14 phase 1	220	17	0	237	288	82
2013/14 phase 1 & 2	410	28	0	438	550	80
2014/15 phase 1	120	27	0	147	217	68
2014/15 phase 1 & 2	239	46	0	285	445	64
2015/16 phase 1	76	41	0	117	257	46
2015/16 Phase1 & 2	199	64	0	263	431	61
2016/17 Phase 1	87	18	0	105	179	59
2016/17 Phase1 & 2	267	42	0	309	325	95
2017/18 Phase 1	120	30	0	150	220	68
2017/18 Phase 1 & 2	316	42	0	358	417	86
2018/19 Phase 1	114	20	0	134	220	61

c.

Year	Number of Female Leavers				Enrolment	% Female Leavers
	Graduates	Dropouts	Others	Total		
2009/10 phase 1	572	1	0	573	727	79
2010/11 phase 1	585	5	0	590	613	96
2011/12 phases 1 & 2	1139	24	0	1163	1181	98
2012/13 phase 1	369	43	0	412	545	76
2012/13 phases 1 & 2	768	62	0	830	1030	81
2013/14 phase 1	461	19	0	480	631	76
2013/14 phase 1 & 2	1007	85	0	1092	1144	95
2014/15 phase 1	462	50	0	512	674	76
2014/15 phase 1 & 2	1222	70	0	1292	1423	91
2015/16 phase 1	407	77	0	484	865	56
2015/16 Phase1 & 2	837	114	0	951	1385	69
2016/17 Phase 1	305	40	0	345	501	69
2016/17 Phase1 & 2	682	71	0	753	950	79
2017/18 Phase 1	389	37	0	426	543	78
2017/18 Phase 1 & 2	1081	59	0	1140	1202	95
2018/19 Phase 1	387	26	0	413	437	95

**Table 169 : Trainees Currently Enrolled at the National Skills Development Centre by Gender, Project and Training Area, 2018/19**

Project	Training Area	Male	Female	Total
<b>Paid Classes</b>	Office Administration	2	38	40
	Customer Service	0	18	18
	Early Childhood Education	1	21	22
	Bartending	8	13	21
	Cake Making & Decorating	2	14	16
	Bread & Pastry Making	1	8	9
	Hair Design	0	9	9
	Nail Design	0	7	7
	Massage Therapy	0	8	8
	<b>Total</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>150</b>

Project	Training Area	Male	Female	Total
<b>Productivity Enhancement Training (PET)</b>	Session # 1 (Our Boys Matter Project)	19	0	19
	Session # 2	5	7	12
	Session # 3	6	12	18
	Session # 4	3	14	17
	Session # 5	1	17	18
	Session # 6	2	13	15
	Session # 7	4	13	17
	Session # 8	5	10	15
	Session # 9	1	8	9
	Session # 10	3	9	12
	<b>Total</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>152</b>

Table 169 continues on the next page

**National Skills Development Centre In St. Lucia**

**Table 169 : Trainees Currently Enrolled at the National Skills Development Centre by Gender, Project and Training Area, 2018/19 (*continued*)**

Project	Training Area	Male	Female	Total
<b>Information Technology (IT) Fundamentals</b>	Session # 1	9	5	14
	Session # 2	9	9	18
	Session # 3	2	13	15
	Session # 4	5	7	12
	Session # 5	4	7	11
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>70</b>

**Table 170 : Number of Tutors by Gender at the National Skills Development Centre, 2006/07 to 2018/19**

Year	Male	Female	Total
2006/07	11	13	24
2007/08	1	4	5
2008/09	12	6	18
2009/10	4	9	13
2010/11	15	23	38
2011/12	8	10	18
2012/13	na	na	na
2013/14	25	8	33
2014/15	4	5	9
2015/16	4	6	10
2016/17	5	9	14
2017/18	12	9	21
2018/19	5	11	16

**Table 171: Number of Trainee Leavers by Gender, 2018/19**

Type	Gender	Number of Trainees
Graduates	M	86
	F	210
Dropout	M	9
	F	27
Other Leavers	M	92
	F	302
<b>Total</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>187</b>
	<b>F</b>	<b>539</b>

Table 172: Number of Graduates by Gender &amp; Program, 2018/19

	Course Area	Male	Female	Total
<b>Single Mothers in Life Enhancing Skills (Phase 4)</b>	Accounts Clerk	0	19	19
	Cookery	0	16	16
	Hair Design	0	15	15
	Housekeeping	0	18	18
	<b>TOTAL</b>	0	68	68

	Course Area	Male	Female	Total
<b>Youth Empowerment Project (Phase 2)</b>	Auto Mechanics	15	0	15
	Massage Therapy	1	16	17
	<b>TOTAL</b>	16	16	32

	Course Area	Male	Female	Total
<b>Youth Empowerment Project (Phase 3)</b>	Massage Therapy	0	24	24
	Office Administration	0	17	17
	<b>TOTAL</b>	0	24	24

	Course Area	Male	Female	Total
<b>Youth Empowerment Project (Phase 4)</b>	Electrical Installation	15	1	16
	General Maintenance	11	2	13
	Hair Design	0	22	22
	Information Technology	16	3	19
	<b>TOTAL</b>	42	28	70

	Course Area	Male	Female	Total
<b>Youth Empowerment Project (Phase 5)</b>	Accounts Clerk	2	19	21
	Bartending	4	9	13
	Bread & Pastry Making	4	16	20
	Early Childhood Education	0	12	12
	Electrical Installation	18	1	19
	<b>TOTAL</b>	28	57	85



# Private Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 173 : Pupil/Teacher Ratios in Private Primary Schools, 2018/19**

Primary School	Enrolment	Total Teachers	Female Teachers	% Female Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Montessouri Centre	193	20	17	85	10
Castries SDA	268	13	12	92	21
L'Abayee SDA	189	9	8	89	21
Tapion	119	13	12	92	9
Mon Repos SDA	102	7	7	100	15
Bonne Terre Preparatory	100	6	6	100	17
International School St. Lucia (ISSL)	7	--	--	--	--
<b>Total</b>	<b>978</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>14</b>

-- Teachers at the Primary level are shared with the Secondary level for ISSL

**Table 174a : Percentage Share of Girls in Private Primary Schools, 2018/19**

Primary School	Enrolment	Number of Girls	% of Girls
L'Abayee SDA	189	100	53
Mon Repos SDA	102	57	56
Castries SDA	268	136	51
Bonne Terre Preparatory	100	47	47
Tapion	119	56	47
Montessouri Centre	193	99	51
International School St. Lucia (ISSL)	7	3	43
<b>Total</b>	<b>978</b>	<b>498</b>	<b>51</b>

**Table 174b : Percentage of Female Students in Private Primary Schools,  
2005/06 to 2018/19**

Year	Enrolment	Females	% of Females
2005/06	670	314	47
2006/07	699	334	48
2007/08	774	374	48
2008/09	878	437	50
2009/10	867	439	51
2010/11	891	437	49
2011/12	896	429	48
2012/13	967	456	47
2013/14	1018	500	49
2014/15	1023	506	49
2015/16	982	491	50
2016/17	965	480	50
2017/18	980	498	51
2018/19	978	498	51

**Table 175 : Enrolment in Private Primary Schools, 2010/11 to 2018/19**

Primary School	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
L' Abayee SDA	83	80	96	135	161	175	173	169	<b>189</b>
Mon Repos SDA	105	109	100	102	104	95	102	109	<b>102</b>
Castries SDA	261	298	319	304	306	271	262	259	<b>268</b>
Bonne Terre Preparatory	149	136	135	120	101	105	86	96	<b>100</b>
Tapion Private	111	104	130	134	128	127	128	139	<b>119</b>
Montessori Centre	182	169	187	212	205	200	209	198	<b>193</b>
International School St. Lucia (ISSSL)	--	--	--	11	18	9	5	10	<b>7</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>891</b>	<b>896</b>	<b>967</b>	<b>1007</b>	<b>1005</b>	<b>973</b>	<b>965</b>	<b>980</b>	<b>978</b>

# Private Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 176 : Enrolment in Private Primary Schools by Grade and Gender, 2018/19**

Primary School	Gender	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	Total
L' Abayee SDA	M	17	7	17	9	13	15	11	89
	F	20	14	11	12	16	14	13	100
Mon Repos SDA	M	9	9	5	7	7	3	5	45
	F	8	8	9	5	7	10	10	57
Castries SDA	M	20	23	16	12	14	22	25	132
	F	24	14	21	15	20	23	19	136
Bonne Terre Preparatory	M	11	10	7	6	7	5	7	53
	F	10	7	4	10	3	6	7	47
Tapion	M	10	12	10	6	9	4	12	63
	F	12	9	6	3	2	8	16	56
Montessori Centre	M	11	14	17	13	7	18	14	94
	F	15	10	17	17	15	16	9	99
International School St. Lucia (ISSL)	M	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	4
	F	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	3
Total	M	78	75	72	54	59	67	75	480
	F	89	62	68	62	64	77	76	498
	T	167	137	140	116	123	144	151	978

**Table 177 : Percentage of Trained Teachers in Private Primary Schools, 2018/19**

School	Total Teachers	Total Trained Teachers	% Trained Teachers
L' Abayee SDA	9	3	33
Mon Repos SDA	7	6	86
Castries SDA	13	10	77
Bonne Terre Preparatory	6	3	50
Tapion	13	12	92
Montessori Centre	20	8	40
International School St. Lucia (ISSL)	--	--	--
<b>Total</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>62</b>

-- Teachers at ISSL are shared with the Secondary Level

**Table 178 : Student/Teacher Ratios in Private Secondary Schools, 2018/19**

Secondary School	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Number of Female Teachers	% Female Teachers	Student /Teacher Ratio
SDA Academy	164	14	9	64	12
International School St.Lucia (ISSL)	51	8	5	63	6
Bonne Terre Preparatory High School Ltd.	21	5	5	100	4
<b>Total</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>9</b>

NB. From 2009/10 Bonne Terre Preparatory reported on students following a secondary programme.

These students are on the same compound as the primary students.

All Teachers reflected here are shared with the Primary level for ISSL

**Table 179 : Percentage Share of Females in Private Secondary Schools, 2018/19**

Secondary School	Enrolment	No. of Girls	% of Girls
SDA Academy	164	86	52
International School St.Lucia	51	23	45
Bonne Terre Preparatory High School Ltd.	21	9	43
<b>Total</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>50</b>

**Table 180 : Enrolment in Private Secondary Schools, 2010/11 to 2018/19**

Secondary School	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
SDA Academy	221	240	260	283	257	242	200	159	164
International School St.Lucia	96	89	74	63	39	49	56	60	51
Bonne Terre Preparatory High School Ltd.	32	35	32	23	24	27	31	23	21
<b>Total</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>364</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>369</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>236</b>

**Table 181 : Percentage Share of Females in Private Secondary Schools, 2005/06 to 2018/19**

Year	Enrolment	No. of Females	% of Females
2005/06	248	151	61
2006/07	317	173	55
2007/08	353	185	52
2008/09	378	182	48
2009/10	397	199	50
2010/11	349	164	47
2011/12	364	160	44
2012/13	366	162	44
2013/14	369	165	45
2014/15	320	158	49
2015/16	318	160	50
2016/17	287	153	53
2017/18	242	140	58
2018/19	236	118	50

**Table 182 : Percentage Share of Female Students at CARE Life Centres, 2018/19**

CARE Centres	Enrolment	No. of Female Students	% Females Students
Anse La Raye	74	4	5
Odsan	57	4	7
Gros Islet	28	2	7
Soufriere	15	2	13
<b>Total</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>7</b>

**Table 183 : Student/Teacher Ratios at CARE Life Centres, 2018/19**

CARE Centres	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Student/Teacher Ratio
Anse La Raye	74	7	11
Odsan	57	6	10
Gros Islet	28	2	14
Soufriere	15	2	8
<b>Total</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>10</b>

**Table 184 : Percentage Share of Female Teachers at CARE Life Centres, 2018/19**

CARE Centres	Number of Teachers	Female Teachers	% Female Teachers
Anse La Raye	7	4	57
Odsan	6	4	67
Gros Islet	2	2	100
Soufriere	2	2	100
<b>Total</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>71</b>

*NB: CARE - Centre for Adolescent, Rehabilitation and Education*

**Table 185 : Enrolment of Students by Year and Centre at CARE, 2018/19**

CARE Centres	First Year		Second Year		Third Year		Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Anse La Raye	20	9	15	8	19	3	74
Odsan	36	6	12	0	3	0	57
Gros Islet	26	2	0	0	0	0	28
Soufriere	7	8	0	0	0	0	15
<b>Total</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>174</b>

**Table 186 : Enrolment of Students by Centre at CARE, 2010/11 to 2018/19**

CARE Centres	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
Anse La Raye	51	48	39	53	52	63	73	59	74
Gros Islet	14	16	15	8	19	22	13	21	28
Mabouya Valley	27	8	--	--	12	--	--	--	
Soufriere	10	28	27	23	19	27	15	9	15
Odsan	57	56	64	45	73	50	49	48	57
<b>Total</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>174</b>

-- No Programme was offered at the Centre

**Table 187 : Enrolment in Skills Courses at CARE, 2018/19**

Skills Courses	Center With Skills Courses		
	Anse La Raye	Odsan	Total
Catering and Hospitality	22	0	22
Electrical	0	6	6
AC Refrigeration	14	0	
Auto Mechanics	0	6	6
Carpentry	4	3	7
Office Skills/Computers	5	0	5
<b>Total</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>60</b>

NB: Skills Courses are only offered in the second year and third year at the above centers.

**Table 188 : Growth in Gross Domestic Product at Current and Constant Prices, 2005 to 2018**

Year	Gross Domestic Product in Million EC\$		Index	
	Current Prices	Constant Prices	Current Prices	Constant Prices
2005	2741	2881	231	260
2006	3062	3062	258	277
2007	3449	3123	290	282
2008	3462	3285	291	297
2009	3410	3259	287	295
2010	3731	3263	314	295
2011	3882	3374	326	305
2012	3879	3352	326	303
2013	4023	3358	338	304
2014	4190	3327	352	301
2015	4453	3395	374	307
2016	4501	3427	379	310
2017	4639	3586	390	324
2018	5094	3606	428	326

Source : Government's Central Statistical Office, Government of Saint Lucia Website - [www.stlucia.gov.lc](http://www.stlucia.gov.lc)

Note: Figures in the Annual Digest are updated as updated figures are obtained from Government Statistics

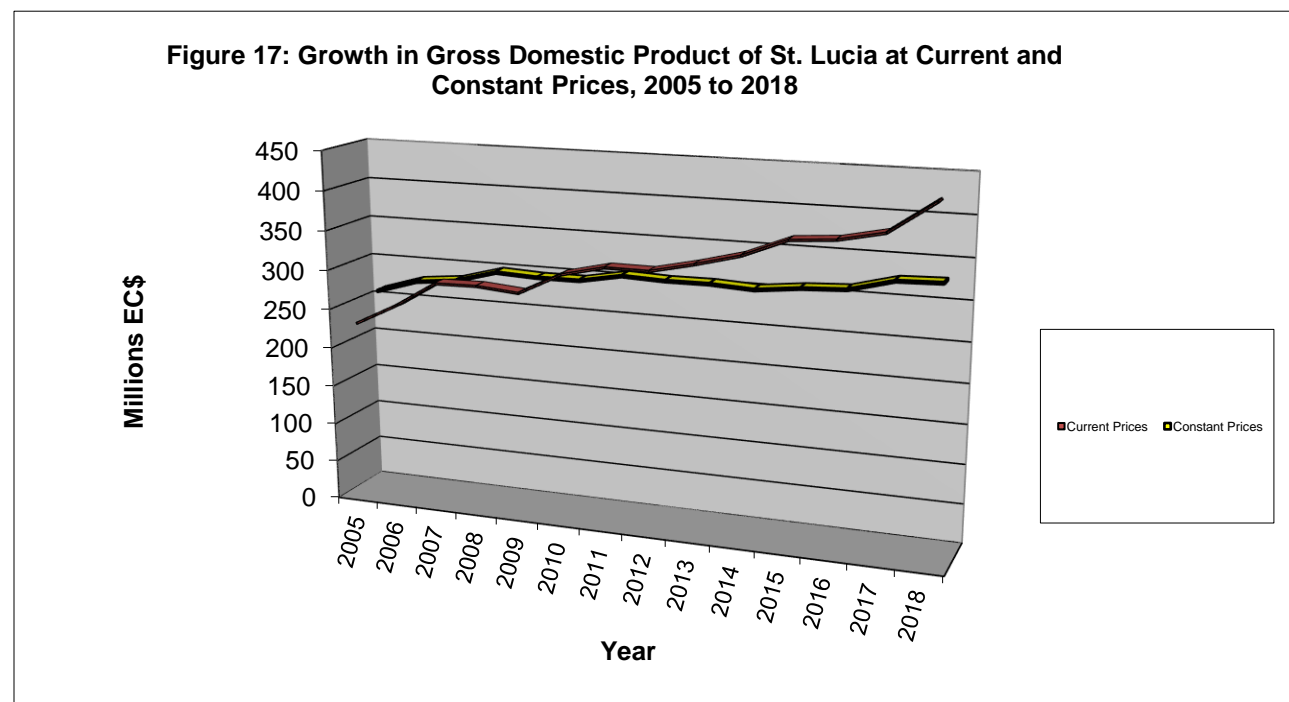


Table 189 : Distribution of Gross Domestic Product, 2018

Economic Activity	GDP at Nominal Prices Amount in Millions EC\$	% Distribution
Agriculture, Livestock and Forestry	78.9	1.8
--Crops	62.4	1.4
--Bananas	26.0	0.6
--Other Crops	36.4	0.8
--Livestock	14.2	0.3
--Forestry	2.3	0.1
Fishing	25.6	0.6
Mining & Quarrying	11.9	0.3
Manufacturing	120.2	2.8
Electricity & Water	163.4	3.7
--Electricity	125.4	2.9
--Water	38.0	0.9
Construction	186.1	4.3
Wholesale & Retail Trade	207.7	4.8
Hotels & Restaurants	1,129.1	25.8
--Hotels	1,075.0	24.6
--Restaurants	54.1	1.2
Transport, Storage and Communications	654.3	15.0
--Transport and Storage	467.9	10.7
--Road	311.0	7.1
--Sea	50.2	1.1
--Air	33.7	0.8
--Supporting and auxiliary transport activities	73.0	1.7
--Communications	186.4	4.3
Financial Intermediation	261.2	6.0
--Banks & Other Financial Institutions	216.1	4.9
--Insurance and pension funding	45.1	1.0
Real Estate, Renting and Business Activities	924.9	21.2
--Real estate activities	795.9	18.2
--Renting of machinery and equipment	30.2	0.7
--Computer and related activities	5.0	0.1
--Business Services	93.9	2.1
Public Administration, Defence & Compulsory Social Security	242.0	5.5
Education	164.9	3.8
--Public	134.0	3.1
--Private	30.9	0.7
Health and Social Work	139.2	3.2
--Public	64.3	1.5
--Private	74.8	1.7
Other community, social & personal services	131.4	3.0
Private Households with Employed Persons	4.6	0.1
Less FISIM	76.1	1.7
<b>Gross Value Added @ Basic Prices</b>	<b>4,369.3</b>	<b>100.0</b>

Source : Government's Central Statistical Office, Government of Saint Lucia Website - [www.stlucia.gov.lc](http://www.stlucia.gov.lc)



**Table 190 : Allocation Pattern of Current Educational Expenditure by Levels of Education and Programmes, 2007/08 to 2018/19**

Levels of Education/ Programs	Amount in Millions EC (\$)											
	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
Primary	49.39	49.46	54.96	54.78	57.12	57.31	58.08	56.68	61.91	63.19	63.04	63.18
Secondary	43.77	50.66	58.18	61.03	64.92	64.70	68.36	65.25	68.35	72.43	72.58	73.10
Tertiary	13.56	13.86	13.66	15.80	15.80	15.80	15.69	15.69	15.69	15.69	15.69	15.69
Education Services	7.77	8.95	9.22	10.25	10.22	11.86	9.29	8.16	9.63	9.79	6.61	7.55
Agency Administration	3.76	5.45	3.95	5.11	4.59	2.59	5.82	5.56	5.75	6.47	6.04	6.17
TVET, Training and Accreditation											3.27	3.28
Human Resource Development						1.80	2.83	3.61	3.08	3.43	2.93	2.93
Gender Relations										0.89	0.89	0.89
Innovation											0.22	0.42
Special Education	1.83	2.26	2.45	2.93	3.40	2.86	2.95	2.91	3.17	3.38	3.38	3.39
Library Services	1.46	1.39	1.52	1.64	1.70	1.74	1.75	1.68	1.77	1.75	1.75	1.74
National Enrichment and Learning Programme (NELP)	0.67	0.62	0.67	0.74	0.73	0.81	0.80	0.73	0.79	0.79	0.79	0.90
Early Childhood Education	1.82	1.83	2.18	2.21	2.28	2.54	2.60	2.58	2.62	2.58	2.60	2.59
UNESCO	0.25	0.22	0.19	0.26	0.25	0.30	0.29	0.26	0.28	0.27	0.27	0.27
Labour Relations						1.72	1.76	1.95	2.13			
Cultural Development	2.06	2.01	3.43	4.10	3.49							
<b>Total</b>	<b>126.35</b>	<b>136.70</b>	<b>150.42</b>	<b>158.85</b>	<b>164.50</b>	<b>164.03</b>	<b>170.22</b>	<b>165.08</b>	<b>175.16</b>	<b>180.65</b>	<b>180.06</b>	<b>182.11</b>

Source :Government Annual Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure

**Table 191: Percentage Distribution of Current Educational Expenditure by Levels of Education and Programmes, 2007/08 to 2018/19**

Levels of Education/ Programs												
	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
Primary	39.09	36.18	36.54	34.48	34.72	34.94	34.12	34.34	35.35	34.98	35.01	34.69
Secondary	34.64	37.06	38.68	38.42	39.47	39.44	40.16	39.53	39.02	40.09	40.31	40.14
Tertiary	10.73	10.14	9.08	9.95	9.61	9.63	9.22	9.51	8.96	8.69	8.72	8.62
Education Services	6.15	6.55	6.13	6.45	6.21	7.23	5.46	4.94	5.50	5.42	3.67	4.14
Human Resource Development						1.10	1.66	2.19	1.76	1.90	1.63	1.61
Agency Administration	2.98	3.99	2.62	3.22	2.79	1.58	3.42	3.37	3.28	3.58	3.35	3.39
TVET, Training and Accreditation											1.82	1.80
Special Education	1.45	1.65	1.63	1.84	2.07	1.74	1.73	1.76	1.81	1.87	1.88	1.86
Gender Relations										0.49	0.49	0.49
Library Services	1.15	1.01	1.01	1.03	1.04	1.06	1.03	1.02	1.01	0.97	0.97	0.96
NELP	0.53	0.46	0.45	0.47	0.44	0.49	0.47	0.44	0.45	0.43	0.44	0.50
Innovation											0.12	0.23
Early Childhood Education	1.44	1.34	1.45	1.39	1.38	1.55	1.53	1.56	1.49	1.43	1.45	1.42
UNESCO	0.20	0.16	0.13	0.16	0.15	0.19	0.17	0.16	0.16	0.15	0.15	0.15
Labour Relations						1.05	1.03	1.18	1.21			
Cultural Development	1.63	1.47	2.28	2.58	2.12							
<b>Total</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>

Source : Table 190

**Demand for and Supply of Resources In St. Lucia**

**Table 192 : Allocation to Education Sector in Relation to Current and Capital Budgetary Expenditures, 2018/19**

Sectors	Expenditure in Millions EC\$, 2018/19			
	Recurrent	Capital	Total	% Distribution
Office of the Prime Minister and Cabinet	8.6	8.1	16.6	1.12
Public Service	28.8	16.1	44.9	3.04
Attorney General's Chambers	6.5	0.3	6.8	0.46
Justice	19.5	0.6	20.1	1.36
Home Affairs and National Security	108.7	3.0	111.7	7.56
Agriculture, Fisheries, Natural Resources and Cooperatives	21.1	26.8	47.9	3.24
Commerce, International Trade, Investment, Enterprise Development & Consumer Affairs	8.3	1.0	9.3	0.63
Infrastructure, Ports and Energy	41.3	51.2	92.5	6.26
Finance	514.6	10.0	524.6	35.49
External Affairs	26.7	0.5	27.2	1.84
Tourism, Broadcasting & Information	11.0	32.0	43.0	2.91
Physical Planning	9.2	13.9	23.1	1.56
Housing, Urban Renewal and Telecommunications	1.5	17.9	19.4	1.31
Labour	2.6	0.0	2.6	0.18
Equity, Social Justice, Empowerment and Human Services	31.7	12.9	44.6	3.02
Education, Innovation and Gender Relations	182.1	2.5	184.6	12.49
Health and Wellness	113.5	7.9	121.4	8.21
Youth Development & Sports	8.2	0.2	8.4	0.57
Sustainable Development	10.8	4.8	15.6	1.06
Economic Development, Transport and Civil Aviation	7.1	71.8	78.9	5.34
Local Government, Culture and Creative Industries	32.2	2.9	35.1	2.37
Others			0.0	0.00
<b>Total</b>	<b>1194.0</b>	<b>284.4</b>	<b>1478.32</b>	<b>100.0</b>

Source : Government Annual Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure

**Table 193 :Expenditure by Levels of Education and Programs at Current Prices in St.Lucia, 2008/09 to 2019/20**

Year	Expenditure in Million EC\$			
	Primary Education	Secondary Education	Other Programs	Total
2008/09	50.9	50.7	35.6	137.1
2009/10	55.0	58.2	35.3	148.4
2010/11	57.0	61.0	37.9	155.9
2011/12	57.3	64.8	39.0	161.2
2012/13	58.6	64.7	41.2	164.4
2013/14	58.1	68.4	43.7	170.2
2014/15	56.7	65.3	43.1	165.1
2015/16	61.9	68.3	44.9	175.2
2016/17	62.4	70.1	45.6	178.1
2017/18	63.0	72.4	44.6	180.1
2018/19	63.2	73.1	45.8	182.1
2019/20	63.2	73.1	45.8	182.1

Source : Primary Education, Table 66 and Secondary Education, Table 123

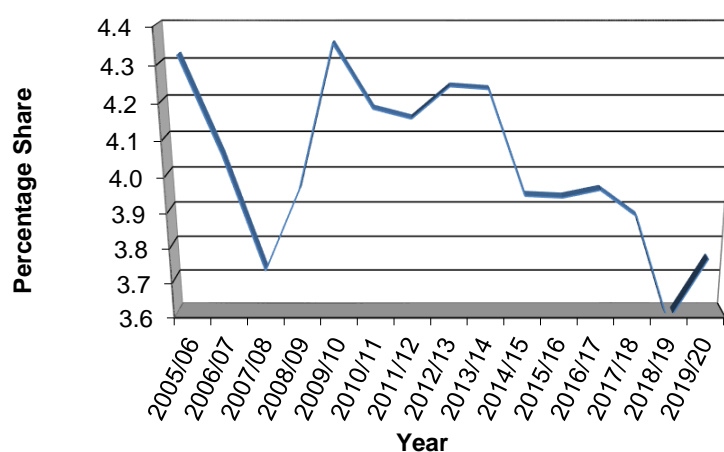
: Total Expenditure- Government Annual Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure.

N.B. Figures are revised as updated figures are obtained

**Table 194 : Educational Expenditure at Current Prices in Relation to Gross Domestic Product, 2005/06 to 2019/20**

	Year	Educational Expenditure (Millions)	GDP at Current Prices (Millions)	Educational Expenditure as a Percentage of GDP
<b>Actual</b>	2005/06	118.5	2741	4.3
	2006/07	124.1	3062	4.1
	2007/08	128.5	3449	3.7
	2008/09	137.0	3462	4.0
	2009/10	148.4	3410	4.4
	2010/11	155.9	3731	4.2
	2011/12	161.2	3882	4.2
	2012/13	164.4	3879	4.2
	2013/14	170.2	4023	4.2
	2014/15	165.1	4190	3.9
	2015/16	175.2	4453	3.9
	2016/17	178.1	4501	4.0
	2017/18	180.1	4639	3.9
	2018/19	182.1	5094	3.6
<b>Projected</b>	2019/20	182.1	4843	3.8

Source : Educational Expenditure : Table 193  
 GDP : Table 188 for actual figures. For projection purposes, the GDP is estimated to increase by 4.4% in 2018

**Figure 18 : Percentage Share of Educational Expenditure at Current Prices in Relation to Gross Domestic Product in St. Lucia, 2005/06 to 2019/20**

# Demand for and Supply of Resources In St. Lucia

**Table 195 : Educational Recurrent Expenditure in Relation to Total Government Recurrent Expenditure, 2005/06 to 2019/20**

	Year	Educational Expenditure (Millions)	GDP at Current Prices (Millions)	Government Recurrent Expenditure (Millions)	% share of Government Expenditure of GDP	% share of Education in Total Government Expenditure
<b>Actual</b>	2005/06	118.50	2741	605	22.1	19.6
	2006/07	124.14	3062	696	22.7	17.8
	2007/08	128.50	3449	692	20.1	18.6
	2008/09	137.00	3462	743	21.5	18.4
	2009/10	148.40	3410	807	23.7	18.4
	2010/11	155.93	3731	844	22.6	18.5
	2011/12	161.18	3882	895	23.1	18.0
	2012/13	164.44	3879	963	24.8	17.1
	2013/14	170.22	4023	947	23.5	18.0
	2014/15	165.08	4190	926	22.1	17.8
	2015/16	175.20	4453	1050	23.6	16.7
	2016/17	178.08	4501	1100	24.4	16.2
	2017/18	180.06	4639	1152	24.8	15.6
	2018/19	182.10	5094	1203	23.6	15.1
<b>Projected</b>	2019/20	182.10	4843	1207	24.9	15.1

Sources : Recurrent Educational Expenditure and GDP, Table 194  
Total Government Recurrent Expenditure, Government Annual Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure.

# Library Services In St. Lucia

**Table 196 : Total Books/Materials in Stock and in Circulation in Public Libraries, 2018/19**

Library	Registered Readers	Circulation of Books		Books in Stock	Reference Material			Vertical Files	Past Papers Syllabuses
		Children	Adult		Reference Books	Periodicals	Cassettes		
Central Library	7142	241	566	35311	16682	1073	1399	1491	1620
Anse La Raye	745	913	115	2411	368	171	144	90	211
Canaries	885	386	200	5432	563	205	61	163	65
Mongouge	757	413	132	2493	1649	1135	86	108	87
Soufriere	1679	4727	718	4793	1165	354	67	171	105
Roblot	791	952	385	3153	813	453	165	118	20
Choiseul	1105	533	187	2790	1391	538	80	556	308
Laborie	426	864	428	2094	1352	476	0	116	285
Vieux Fort	8149	552	109	7036	6004	828	2	415	119
Desruisseaux	1898	113	86	6023	1952	309	52	295	375
Micoud	321	625	146	4264	3369	43	14	154	535
Ti-Rocher (Micoud)	380	267	33	5005	1279	55	67	146	80
Dennery	777	100	80	3828	1930	275	0	148	51
Marchand	252	194	159	1978	790	132	60	190	48
Babonneau	334	253	73	4461	1134	31	0	216	257
Monchy	371	146	14	3372	874	64	74	154	530
Gros Islet	752	235	310	4502	1114	953	82	303	95
Mobile Book Library	400	2638	25	169	0	0	0		0

Source: Central Library

# Library Services In St. Lucia

**Table 197 : Percentage of Registered Readers in Public Libraries by Main Communities, 2018/19**

Main Community	Library	Registered Readers	Population	% Registered Readers
Castries	Central Library	7142	--	--
	Marchand	252		
	Babonneau	334		
	<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>7728</b>		
Anse La Raye	Anse La Raye	745	--	--
Canaries	Canaries	885	--	--
Soufriere	Soufriere	1679	--	--
Choiseul	Mongouge	757	--	--
	Roblot	791		
	Choiseul	1105		
	<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>2653</b>		
Laborie	Laborie	426	--	--
Vieux Fort	Vieux Fort	8149	--	--
Micoud	Desruisseaux	1898	--	--
	Micoud	321		
	Ti-Rocher (Micoud)	380		
	<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>2599</b>		
Dennery	Dennery	777	--	--
Gros Islet	Gros Islet	752	--	--
	Monchy	371		
	<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>1123</b>		
<b>Total</b>		<b>26764</b>	<b>169115</b>	<b>15.8</b>

-- Population data disaggregated by community is not available

## Library Services In St. Lucia

**Table 198 : Services Provided By Public Libraries, 2018/19**

Services Provided	Library
Information and Technical Services	all
Adult and Children's Services	all
Children's Vacation Programme	all
Reference and Research Services	all
Photocopying Services	Marchand, Micoud, Central, Dennery
Story Hour	all
Binding	Central
Microfiche, Internet	(Internet-all)
Periodicals	all
Training	Central
Inter-Library Loan	all
Facility for Lectures, meetings, exhibitions	Central, Soufriere, Gros Islet & Vieux Fort
Advice and assistance to other libraries	all
Book Mobile	Central (Bexon, Odsan, La Resource, Forrestiere, Deniere Rivere, Aux Lyon, Jackmel, La-Croix, Marigot, Ti-Rocher Castries)

**Table 199 : Total Staff at Public Libraries, 2018/19**

Library	Total Staff
Central Library	29
Anse-La-Raye	2
Canaries	2
Mongouge	2
Soufriere	5
Roblot	2
Choiseul	2
Laborie	2
Vieux Fort	4
Desruisseaux	2
Micoud	3
Ti-Rocher (Micoud)	2
Dennery	2
Marchand	3
Babonneau	2
Monchy	2
Gros Islet	2
<b>Total</b>	<b>68</b>

Source: Central Library

**Table 201 : Recipients of National Community Foundation Scholarships in Secondary Schools and SALCC in Saint Lucia, 2015/16**

School	Number of New Recipients			Number of Continuing Recipients		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Sir Arthur Lewis Community College	2	1	1	12	12	
Vieux Fort Campus B - A' Level Department	0			3	1	2
St. Mary's College	6	6		1		1
Vieux Fort Comprehensive - Campus A	9	3	6	4	1	3
Corinth Secondary	0			19	8	11
Soufriere Comprehensive	1		1	3	2	1
Vieux Fort Comprehensive - Campus B	0			15	9	6
Entrepot Secondary	0			17	4	13
Choiseul Secondary	2	1	1	27		27
Castries Comprehensive	4	2	2	0		
St. Joseph's Convent	7		7	2	1	1
Clendon Mason	0			0		
Micoud Secondary	2	1	1	2		2
Babonneau Secondary	0			0		
Sir Ira Simmons	0			0		
Piaye Secondary	0			0		
Bocage Secondary	0			13	3	10
Anse Ger Secondary	0			0		
Leon Hess Comprehensive	3	1	2	0		
Gros Islet Secondary	0			0		
<b>Total</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>77</b>

Updated data were not received from 2016/17



**Table 201: Total Scholarships and Economic Cost Award Recipients ,  
2012 to 2018**

Year	Recipients		% Males
	Total	Males	
2012	46	17	37
2013	59	29	49
2014	41	24	59
2015	42	21	50
2016	39	11	28
2017	80	24	30
2018	71	27	38

*Note: this excludes SALCC Bursaries.*

**Table 202: Total Number of Completions from Recipients of  
Scholarships and Economic Cost Awards, 2012 to 2018**

Year	Male	Female	Total
2012	2	1	3
2013	2	2	4
2014	16	30	46
2015	21	29	50
2016	24	28	52
2017	16	26	42
2018	14	30	44

## Schools' Sports In St. Lucia

**Table 203 : Schedule of Schools' Sports Events, 2013/14**

Month	Event
September	Meeting of Physical Education Teachers
October	Primary Schools Swimming Program
October	Launch of Schools Sports Program
October	Schools Basketball, Football and Netball Tournament
November	Secondary and Primary Schools Road Race
December	Best of Three Play Offs, Selective Combined Schools Team against Sir Arthur Lewis Community College
January	Inter District Primary Schools Football
February	Inter Schools Under 19 Cricket Tournament, Under 19 Volleyball Tournament
February	National Sports Awards Ceremony
March	Inter Schools Track and Field Championships
March	Inter Primary Schools Athletics
April	Female Basketball Development Program Continuation
April	Training Camp W. I. Games
May	Under 16 Schools Volleyball Tournament
May	Under 15 Schools Cricket Tournament
June	Inter Primary Schools Netball Tournament
June	Second Training Camp W. I. School Games
June	Swimming Championships
July	Final Training Camp W. I. School Games
July - August	W. I. School Games Saint Lucia
August	Regional Training Camps
August	Sandals Cricket Academy
August	Under 13 Cricket Summer Training Program

*Updated data were not received from 2014/15*

**Table 204 : Top Three Winners of Local Inter School Swimming Competition, 2001/02 to 2011/12**

Year	Level	1st Place	2nd Place	3rd Place
2001/02	--	Bonne Terre Private Primary	St. Mary's College	Camille Henry Memorial Primary
2002/03	--	Bonne Terre Private Primary	Gros Islet Primary	Tapion Private
2003/04	--	Bonne Terre Private Primary	na	na
2004/05	--	na	na	na
2008/09	--	Plain View	Bonne terre	--
2009/10	--	Plain View	--	--
2010/11	Primary	Bonne Terre Private Primary	Dame Pearlette Louisy	Montessori Centre
	Secondary	Vieux Fort Comprehensive	International School St. Lucia	St. Mary's College
2011/12	Primary	Bonne Terre Private	Tapion Private	Dame Pearlette
	Secondary	na	na	na

na - Competition did not take place

-- Data Unavailable

Note: Data was unavailable from 2005/06 to 2007/08

# Schools' Sports In St. Lucia

**Table 205 : Winners of Local Secondary School Sports Competitions, 2002/03 to 2011/12**

Sport	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12
Football - Under 16	St. Mary's College	Entrepot Secondary	St. Mary's College	Castries Comp.	--	Soufriere Comp	Gros Islet Secondary	Marigot Secondary	na	na
Football - Under 19	Clendon Mason Memorial	Micoud Secondary	Soufriere Comp.	Vieux Fort Comp.	Vieux Fort Comp.	Vieux Fort Comp.	Vieux Fort Comp.	Vieux Fort Comp.	na	na
Basketball - Under 16	Corinth Secondary	Corinth Secondary	Leon Hess Comp.	St. Mary's College	--	St. Mary's College	St. Mary's College	Vieux Fort Comp.	na	na
Basketball - Under 19	Leon Hess Comp.	St. Mary's College	Vieux Fort Comp.	Bocage Secondary	St. Mary's College	Vieux Fort	Vieux Fort Comp.	Vieux Fort Comp.	na	na
Netball - Under 16	Leon Hess Comp.	Babonneau Secondary	Soufriere Comp.	Soufriere Comp.	--	Babonneau Secondary	Vieux Fort Comp.	Soufriere Comp.	na	na
Netball - Under 19	Sir Ira Simmons Secondary	St. Joseph's Convent	St. Joseph's Convent	Soufriere Comp.	Soufriere Comp.	Cicéron Secondary	Vieux Fort Comp.	Vieux Fort Comp.	na	na
Cricket - Under 16	Not Completed	Vieux Fort Comp.	Piaye Secondary	na	--	Choiseul Secondary	na	--	Leon Hess Comp.	St. Mary's College
Cricket - Under 19	Not Completed	Corinth Secondary	Micoud Secondary	na	Piaye Secondary	St. Mary's College	Choiseul Secondary	Corinth Secondary	Corinth Secondary	Corinth Secondary
Track and Field - Under 19	Vieux Fort Comp.	Vieux Fort Comp.	Vieux Fort Comp.	Vieux Fort Comp.	--	Vieux Fort Comp.	na	--	Choiseul Secondary	Vieux Fort Comp.
Volleyball - Under 16 Male	na	St. Mary's College	Vide Bouteille Secondary	na	--	--	Cicéron Secondary	--	na	na
Volleyball-Under 16 Female	Leon Hess Comp.	Micoud Secondary	Micoud Secondary	na	--	--	Cicéron Secondary	--	na	na
Volleyball-Under 19 Female	Leon Hess Comp.	Micoud Secondary	Micoud Secondary	Micoud Secondary	Vide Bouteille Secondary	Cicéron Secondary	Cicéron Secondary	--	Cicéron Secondary	Micoud Secondary
Volleyball - Under 19 Male	Vieux Fort Comp.	Vide Bouteille Secondary	Vide Bouteille Secondary	St. Mary's College	Vide Bouteille Secondary	St. Mary's College	St. Mary's College	--	Micoud Secondary	St. Mary's College
Table Tennis Females		Leon Hess Comp.	na	na	--	--	na	na	na	na
Table Tennis Males		St. Mary's College	na	na	--	--	na	na	na	na

Source: Youth and Sports Department

-- Data not available na - competition not held

Updated data were not received from 2012/13

Schools' Sports In St. Lucia

**Table 206 a : Winners of Windward Islands  
Secondary School games, 1997 to 2012**

Year	Winners		
	1st Place	2nd Place	3rd Place
1997	Grenada	St. Lucia	Dominica
1998	Dominica	Grenada	St. Lucia
1999	Dominica	Grenada	St. Lucia
2000	Grenada	Dominica	St. Lucia
2001	St. Lucia and Grenada	None	Dominica
2002	Dominica	St. Lucia	Grenada
2003	St. Lucia	Grenada	Dominica
2004	St. Lucia	Grenada	St. Vincent
2005	St. Vincent/ Grenada	--	St. Lucia/ Dominica
2006	St. Lucia/ Grenada	--	Dominica
2007	Dominica/ Grenada	--	St. Lucia
2008	Grenada	St. Lucia	Dominica
2009	Grenada/ St. Vincent	--	Dominica
2010	St. Vincent	Grenada	Dominica
2011	Grenada	Dominica	St. Vincent
2012	Grenada	Dominica	St. Vincent

**Table 206 b : Winners of West Indies Under 16 Netball, 2012**

Year	Winners		
	1st Place	2nd Place	3rd Place
2012	Barbados	St. Lucia	St. Vincent

**Table 207 : Winners of Windward Islands Under 15  
Cricket Competition, 1997/98 to 2011/12**

Year	Winners		
	1st Place	2nd Place	3rd Place
1997	St. Lucia	St. Vincent	Grenada
1998	St. Vincent	St. Lucia	Dominica
1999	St. Vincent	St. Lucia	Dominica
2000	St. Vincent	St. Lucia	--
2001	Entire tournament was rained out		
2002-2003	St. Vincent	Grenada	Dominica
2003-2004	St. Vincent	St. Lucia	Dominica
2009-2010	St. Lucia	--	--
2010-2011	Grenada	Dominica	St. Lucia
2011-2012	Grenada	St. Lucia	St. Vincent

N.B. Data was unavailable from 2005-2009

**Table 208 : Winners of Windward Islands Under 19 Cricket Competition,  
2002/03 to 2011/12**

Year	Winners		
	1st Place	2nd Place	3rd Place
2002-2003	Dominica	St. Vincent	Grenada
2003-2004	St. Vincent	Grenada	Dominica
2009-2010	St. Lucia	--	--
2010-2011	St. Lucia	Grenada	St. Vincent
2011-2012	Grenada	St. Vincent	St. Lucia

-- Data was unavailable 2004/05 to 2008/09

**Table 209 : Winners of Local Primary School Sports Competitions,  
2001/02 to 2011/12**

Sport	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12
Football	--	District 8 Postponed due to rain	na	na	na	--	na	na	na	na	na
Track and Field	District 7		District 6	na	District 6	District 6	District 6	District 6	na	District 6	District 5
Netball (Under 13)	Canaries Primary	--	Bocage Combined	na	Vieux Fort	--	Grande Riviere	na	na	na	Babonneau Primary
Netball (Under 16)	Anse-La- Raye Primary	--	na	na	na	--	na	na	na	na	na

-- Data is unavailable

na - match did not take place

Updated data were not received from 2012/13.

**Table 210a : Schedule of Cultural Activities, 2013/14**

Activity	Date/Month
Sing de Chorus Competition	September 2013
Jounen Kweyol	October, 2013
Schools Folk Festival	October, 2013
La Marguerite Festival	November, 2013
Choral Music Festival	November-January
Schools' Theatre Arts Festival	March 2014
Secondary Schools Singing Competition	January, 2014
Independence Youth Rally	February, 2014
Schools Calypso Competition	June, 2014
Schools Steel Band Competition	February, 2014
Schools Instrumental Music Festival	March, 2014
Fashion Design Festival	May, 2014
Eduval- Schools Carnival Show	NA
Cultural Explorations (Exchange Programme)	NA
Summer Arts Workshop	July-August, 2014

**Table 210b :CAMDU Music Events 2013/14**

Activity	Date/Month
Secondary Schools Jennes Kweyol Pageant	October, 2013
Secondary Schools Jounen Kweyol and Concerts	October, 2013
Schools Choir Competition Preliminaries	November , 2013
Primary Schools Choir Competition semi-finals	January, 2014
Secondary Schools Choir Competition semi-finals	January, 2014
School Choir Competition Finals	January, 2014
Schools Solo Singing Semi-finals (Primary)	February, 2014
Schools Solo Singing Semi-finals(Secondary)	February, 2014
Schools Steelband Festival	NA
Schools Solo Singing Championship-Finals (Primary)	March, 2014
Schools Solo Singing Championship- Finals (Secondary)	March, 2014
Schools Calypso Competition	June, 2014
School Soca Competition	NA

**Table 211 :Cultural Groups at Schools 2013/14**

Groups
La Rose
La Marguerite
Steel Pan
Quadrille

**Table 212: Winners of Inter-School Cultural Competitions - 2013/14**

Event	Winners		
	1st Place	2nd Place	3rd Place
Junior Calypso (Primary)	Gros Islet Primary	R.C. Boys Primary	Ave Maria Primary
Junior Calypso (Secondary)	Corinth Secondary	St. Mary's College	Vide Bouteille Secondary
Primary Schools Choir Competition	Ave Maria Primary	Laborie Boys' Primary	Dame Pearlette Louisy Primary
Secondary Schools Choir Competition	Vieux Fort Comprehensive - Campus B	St. Joseph's Convent	Choiseul Secondary
Primary Schools Solo Singing Competition	Anglican Infant	Labayee SDA Primary	Ave Maria Primary
Secondary Schools Solo Singing Competition	Anse Ger Secondary	Gros Islet Secondary	SDA Academy

NB: Updated data were not received from 2014/15

**Projection of Population In St. Lucia**

**Table 213 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, 2004 to 2020**

Age-Group	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
0-2	7361	7398	7640	7933	8255	8560	7191	6725	6680	6569	6365	6231	6299	6351	6387	6406	6410
3	2718	2557	2452	2482	2526	2614	2309	2236	2267	2320	2403	2005	2038	2066	2090	2109	2122
4	2862	2706	2569	2485	2499	2546	2315	2281	2287	2307	2351	2249	2000	2033	2062	2089	2106
<b>Total 3 and 4</b>	<b>5580</b>	<b>5263</b>	<b>5021</b>	<b>4967</b>	<b>5025</b>	<b>5160</b>	<b>4624</b>	<b>4517</b>	<b>4554</b>	<b>4627</b>	<b>4754</b>	<b>4254</b>	<b>4038</b>	<b>4099</b>	<b>4152</b>	<b>4198</b>	<b>4228</b>
5	2999	2842	2690	2575	2524	2520	2563	2343	2308	2308	2323	2205	2249	1999	2032	2061	2086
6	3115	2968	2820	2679	2585	2536	2486	2413	2344	2309	2309	2205	2210	2253	2003	2035	2064
7	3235	3095	2947	2805	2672	2583	2530	2484	2415	2346	2310	2239	2210	2214	2257	2006	2038
8	3322	3223	3078	2924	2790	2661	2682	2551	2486	2416	2347	2299	2244	2215	2218	2260	2009
9	3389	3321	3219	3065	2913	2777	2890	2613	2553	2488	2417	2369	2304	2249	2218	2221	2262
10	3441	3381	3326	3215	3056	2905	2924	2671	2615	2555	2489	2435	2371	2306	2250	2220	2222
11	3484	3435	3390	4334	3220	3050	2733	2735	2675	2618	2558	2500	2435	2370	2305	2249	2219
<b>Total 5 to 11</b>	<b>22985</b>	<b>22265</b>	<b>21470</b>	<b>21597</b>	<b>19760</b>	<b>19032</b>	<b>18808</b>	<b>17810</b>	<b>17396</b>	<b>17040</b>	<b>16753</b>	<b>16252</b>	<b>16023</b>	<b>15606</b>	<b>15283</b>	<b>15052</b>	<b>14900</b>
12	3499	3474	3435	3397	3338	3214	2959	2812	2739	2678	2620	2560	2499	2434	2369	2304	2249
13	3516	3492	3469	3435	3403	3338	3127	2907	2816	2742	2680	2613	2559	2498	2433	2368	2304
14	3532	3512	3489	3467	3435	3401	3174	3010	2911	2818	2743	2667	2611	2558	2497	2432	2367
15	3533	3529	3504	3485	3466	3435	3374	3120	3018	2917	2823	2723	2659	2604	2551	2492	2427
16	3530	3527	3524	3503	3485	3466	3105	3211	3133	3027	2924	2784	2708	2646	2593	2541	2483
<b>Total 12 to 16</b>	<b>17610</b>	<b>17534</b>	<b>17421</b>	<b>17287</b>	<b>17127</b>	<b>16854</b>	<b>15739</b>	<b>15060</b>	<b>14617</b>	<b>14182</b>	<b>13790</b>	<b>13347</b>	<b>13036</b>	<b>12740</b>	<b>12443</b>	<b>12137</b>	<b>11830</b>
17	3521	3530	3524	3522	3503	3484	3225	3250	3223	3142	3035	2862	2769	2695	2634	2583	2533
18	3473	3524	3524	3520	3522	3503	3103	3217	3262	3233	3149	2945	2847	2756	2683	2624	2574
19	3382	3483	3515	3522	3519	3522	3113	3133	3229	3271	3240	3045	2930	2833	2744	2673	2615
20	3262	3395	3460	3513	3522	3517	2921	3026	3145	3239	3278	3142	3036	2922	2826	2737	2667
<b>Total 17 to 20</b>	<b>13638</b>	<b>13932</b>	<b>14023</b>	<b>14077</b>	<b>14066</b>	<b>14026</b>	<b>12362</b>	<b>12626</b>	<b>12859</b>	<b>12885</b>	<b>12702</b>	<b>11994</b>	<b>11582</b>	<b>11206</b>	<b>10887</b>	<b>10617</b>	<b>10389</b>
<b>Total 3 to 20</b>	<b>59813</b>	<b>58994</b>	<b>57935</b>	<b>57928</b>	<b>55978</b>	<b>55072</b>	<b>51533</b>	<b>50013</b>	<b>49426</b>	<b>48734</b>	<b>47999</b>	<b>45847</b>	<b>44679</b>	<b>43651</b>	<b>42765</b>	<b>42004</b>	<b>41347</b>
<b>Total All Ages</b>	<b>161892</b>	<b>163307</b>	<b>164872</b>	<b>166682</b>	<b>168622</b>	<b>170293</b>	<b>165595</b>	<b>167366</b>	<b>169115</b>	<b>170745</b>	<b>172255</b>	<b>174257</b>	<b>175819</b>	<b>177301</b>	<b>178695</b>	<b>179995</b>	<b>181192</b>
<b>%</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>23</b>

The data for the year 2010 are taken from the results of the 2010 population census.

Projections were made for the other years and were obtained from the Government's Central Statistical Office.

Revised Population Data for 2015 onward was obtained from the Central Statistics Office in 2016.

**Projection of Population In St. Lucia**

**Table 214 : Projection of School Going Male Population by Specific Age-Groups, 2004 to 2020**

Age-Group	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
0-2	3621	3678	3872	4089	4335	4520	3657	3398	3351	3285	3182	3152	3185	3210	3226	3235	3235

3	1341	1253	1201	1233	1275	1340	1190	1134	1136	1155	1194	1023	1038	1051	1062	1070	1076
4	1422	1335	1261	1222	1241	1288	1135	1162	1150	1149	1165	1155	1024	1039	1052	1062	1070
<b>Total 3 and 4</b>	<b>2763</b>	<b>2588</b>	<b>2462</b>	<b>2455</b>	<b>2516</b>	<b>2628</b>	<b>2325</b>	<b>2296</b>	<b>2286</b>	<b>2304</b>	<b>2359</b>	<b>2178</b>	<b>2062</b>	<b>2090</b>	<b>2114</b>	<b>2132</b>	<b>2146</b>

5	1492	1411	1325	1264	1243	1255	1281	1198	1171	1157	1154	1128	1156	1025	1040	1052	1063
6	1556	1479	1397	1319	1269	1255	1299	1237	1199	1171	1158	1125	1130	1158	1027	1041	1054
7	1621	1548	1467	1387	1313	1270	1272	1273	1238	1200	1172	1142	1128	1132	1160	1028	1042
8	1668	1620	1537	1454	1376	1308	1393	1304	1274	1238	1200	1173	1144	1130	1134	1161	1029
9	1705	1673	1615	1529	1443	1370	1434	1329	1305	1275	1239	1210	1175	1146	1132	1136	1163
10	1733	1706	1676	1614	1521	1442	1412	1350	1330	1306	1276	1248	1211	1176	1147	1132	1136
11	1750	1732	1714	1681	1613	1521	1390	1376	1353	1332	1308	1281	1247	1211	1175	1147	1132
<b>Total 5 to 11</b>	<b>11525</b>	<b>11169</b>	<b>10731</b>	<b>10248</b>	<b>9778</b>	<b>9421</b>	<b>9481</b>	<b>9067</b>	<b>8870</b>	<b>8679</b>	<b>8507</b>	<b>8307</b>	<b>8191</b>	<b>7978</b>	<b>7815</b>	<b>7697</b>	<b>7619</b>

12	1761	1752	1734	1718	1683	1613	1526	1413	1378	1354	1333	1308	1280	1247	1210	1175	1146
13	1768	1761	1749	1733	1719	1683	1555	1465	1415	1380	1355	1329	1307	1280	1246	1210	1175
14	1769	1767	1757	1748	1733	1719	1596	1525	1467	1416	1380	1348	1328	1307	1279	1246	1209
15	1755	1768	1760	1757	1748	1733	1697	1591	1529	1470	1418	1369	1344	1324	1303	1276	1243
16	1744	1753	1764	1759	1757	1747	1594	1645	1597	1533	1473	1398	1361	1337	1318	1298	1272
<b>Total 12 to 16</b>	<b>8797</b>	<b>8801</b>	<b>8764</b>	<b>8715</b>	<b>8640</b>	<b>8495</b>	<b>7968</b>	<b>7639</b>	<b>7386</b>	<b>7153</b>	<b>6959</b>	<b>6752</b>	<b>6620</b>	<b>6495</b>	<b>6356</b>	<b>6205</b>	<b>6045</b>

17	1730	1743	1752	1763	1759	1756	1690	1668	1650	1600	1536	1440	1389	1354	1330	1312	1293
18	1703	1729	1741	1750	1763	1759	1557	1649	1673	1654	1603	1490	1432	1382	1348	1325	1307
19	1660	1702	1724	1739	1749	1763	1578	1598	1653	1677	1657	1550	1481	1424	1375	1342	1320
20	1606	1659	1693	1723	1741	1747	1469	1536	1603	1657	1679	1606	1544	1476	1420	1371	1338
<b>Total 17 to 20</b>	<b>6699</b>	<b>6833</b>	<b>6910</b>	<b>6975</b>	<b>7012</b>	<b>7025</b>	<b>6294</b>	<b>6451</b>	<b>6579</b>	<b>6588</b>	<b>6475</b>	<b>6086</b>	<b>5846</b>	<b>5636</b>	<b>5473</b>	<b>5350</b>	<b>5258</b>

<b>Total 3 - 20</b>	<b>29784</b>	<b>29391</b>	<b>28867</b>	<b>28393</b>	<b>27946</b>	<b>27569</b>	<b>26068</b>	<b>25453</b>	<b>25121</b>	<b>24724</b>	<b>24300</b>	<b>23323</b>	<b>22719</b>	<b>22199</b>	<b>21758</b>	<b>21384</b>	<b>21068</b>
---------------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------

<b>Total All Ages</b>	<b>79199</b>	<b>79898</b>	<b>80718</b>	<b>81650</b>	<b>82681</b>	<b>83656</b>	<b>81923</b>	<b>82925</b>	<b>83669</b>	<b>84368</b>	<b>85025</b>	<b>86472</b>	<b>87261</b>	<b>88003</b>	<b>88693</b>	<b>89329</b>	<b>89905</b>
-----------------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------

**Percentage of School Going Male Population in Relation to Total Male Population in St. Lucia**

<b>%</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>23</b>
----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

The data for the year 2010 are taken from the results of the 2010 population census.

Projections were made for the other years and were obtained from the Government's Central Statistical Office.

**Projection of Population In St. Lucia**

**Table 215 : Projection of School Going Female Population by Specific Age-Groups, 2004 to 2020**

<b>Age- Group</b>	<b>2004</b>	<b>2005</b>	<b>2006</b>	<b>2007</b>	<b>2008</b>	<b>2009</b>	<b>2010</b>	<b>2011</b>	<b>2012</b>	<b>2013</b>	<b>2014</b>	<b>2015</b>	<b>2016</b>	<b>2017</b>	<b>2018</b>	<b>2019</b>	<b>2020</b>
0-2	3740	3720	3768	3844	3930	4040	3534	3327	3329	3284	3183	3079	3114	3142	3161	3172	3175
3	1249	1251	1274	1119	1102	1131	1119	1102	1131	1165	1209	982	1000	1015	1028	1039	1046
4	1263	1258	1258	1180	1119	1137	1180	1119	1137	1158	1186	1094	976	994	1010	1024	1035
<b>Total 3 and 4</b>	<b>2512</b>	<b>2509</b>	<b>2532</b>	<b>2299</b>	<b>2221</b>	<b>2268</b>	<b>2299</b>	<b>2221</b>	<b>2268</b>	<b>2323</b>	<b>2395</b>	<b>2076</b>	<b>1976</b>	<b>2009</b>	<b>2038</b>	<b>2063</b>	<b>2081</b>
5	1311	1281	1265	1282	1145	1137	1282	1145	1137	1151	1169	1077	1092	975	993	1009	1023
6	1360	1316	1281	1187	1176	1145	1187	1176	1145	1138	1151	1080	1079	1095	977	994	1010
7	1418	1359	1313	1258	1211	1177	1258	1211	1177	1146	1138	1097	1082	1082	1097	978	996
8	1470	1414	1353	1289	1247	1212	1289	1247	1212	1178	1147	1127	1100	1085	1084	1098	980
9	1536	1470	1407	1456	1284	1248	1456	1284	1248	1213	1178	1158	1129	1102	1087	1085	1100
10	1601	1535	1463	1512	1321	1285	1512	1321	1285	1249	1213	1188	1159	1130	1103	1088	1086
11	2653	1607	1529	1343	1359	1322	1343	1359	1322	1286	1250	1219	1187	1159	1130	1103	1087
<b>Total 5 to 11</b>	<b>11349</b>	<b>9982</b>	<b>9611</b>	<b>9327</b>	<b>8743</b>	<b>8526</b>	<b>9327</b>	<b>8743</b>	<b>8526</b>	<b>8361</b>	<b>8246</b>	<b>7946</b>	<b>7828</b>	<b>7628</b>	<b>7471</b>	<b>7355</b>	<b>7282</b>
12	1679	1655	1601	1433	1399	1361	1433	1399	1361	1324	1287	1252	1219	1187	1159	1129	1102
13	1702	1684	1655	1572	1442	1401	1572	1442	1401	1362	1325	1284	1251	1218	1187	1158	1129
14	1719	1702	1682	1578	1485	1444	1578	1485	1444	1402	1363	1319	1283	1251	1218	1186	1158
15	1728	1718	1702	1677	1529	1489	1677	1529	1489	1447	1405	1353	1315	1280	1248	1216	1184
16	1744	1728	1719	1511	1566	1536	1511	1566	1536	1494	1451	1387	1347	1309	1275	1243	1212
<b>Total 12 to 16</b>	<b>8572</b>	<b>8487</b>	<b>8359</b>	<b>7771</b>	<b>7421</b>	<b>7231</b>	<b>7771</b>	<b>7421</b>	<b>7231</b>	<b>7029</b>	<b>6831</b>	<b>6595</b>	<b>6415</b>	<b>6245</b>	<b>6087</b>	<b>5932</b>	<b>5785</b>
17	1759	1744	1728	1535	1582	1573	1535	1582	1573	1542	1499	1422	1380	1341	1304	1271	1240
18	1770	1759	1744	1546	1568	1589	1546	1568	1589	1579	1546	1455	1415	1374	1336	1300	1267
19	1783	1770	1759	1535	1535	1576	1535	1535	1576	1594	1583	1495	1449	1409	1369	1331	1296
20	1790	1781	1770	1452	1490	1542	1452	1490	1542	1582	1599	1536	1492	1446	1406	1366	1329
<b>Total 17 to 20</b>	<b>7102</b>	<b>7054</b>	<b>7001</b>	<b>6068</b>	<b>6175</b>	<b>6280</b>	<b>6068</b>	<b>6175</b>	<b>6280</b>	<b>6297</b>	<b>6227</b>	<b>5908</b>	<b>5736</b>	<b>5570</b>	<b>5415</b>	<b>5268</b>	<b>5132</b>
<b>Total 3 to 20</b>	<b>29535</b>	<b>28032</b>	<b>27503</b>	<b>25465</b>	<b>24560</b>	<b>24305</b>	<b>25465</b>	<b>24560</b>	<b>24305</b>	<b>24010</b>	<b>23699</b>	<b>22525</b>	<b>21955</b>	<b>21452</b>	<b>21011</b>	<b>20618</b>	<b>20280</b>
<b>Total All Ages</b>	<b>82693</b>	<b>83409</b>	<b>84154</b>	<b>85032</b>	<b>85941</b>	<b>86637</b>	<b>83672</b>	<b>84441</b>	<b>85446</b>	<b>86377</b>	<b>87230</b>	<b>87786</b>	<b>88558</b>	<b>89298</b>	<b>90002</b>	<b>90666</b>	<b>91286</b>
<b>%</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>22</b>

The data for the year 2010 are taken from the results of the 2010 population census.

Projections were made for the other years and were obtained from the Government's Central Statistical Office.



# Projection of Population In St. Lucia

**Table 216 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Anse-La-Raye, 2001 to 2009**

Age- Group	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
0-2	na	na	396	386	376	369	358	351	351

## Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

3	138	138	137	136	131	129	126	123	120
4	140	138	141	137	136	132	129	126	122
<b>Total 3 and 4</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>242</b>

## Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

5	139	140	140	141	137	135	132	129	126
6	141	139	142	140	140	136	135	132	129
7	138	141	142	142	140	139	136	135	132
8	140	138	142	142	142	141	138	136	135
9	137	140	141	142	142	143	141	138	136
10	138	137	141	141	142	143	143	141	138
11	137	138	139	141	141	141	143	143	141
<b>Total 5 to 11</b>	<b>970</b>	<b>973</b>	<b>987</b>	<b>989</b>	<b>984</b>	<b>978</b>	<b>968</b>	<b>954</b>	<b>937</b>

## Secondary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

12	136	137	139	139	141	142	142	143	143
13	136	136	140	139	139	141	142	142	143
14	136	136	139	140	139	138	141	142	142
15	132	135	137	139	140	139	138	141	142
16	131	132	137	137	139	139	139	138	141
<b>Total 12 to 16</b>	<b>671</b>	<b>676</b>	<b>692</b>	<b>694</b>	<b>698</b>	<b>699</b>	<b>702</b>	<b>706</b>	<b>711</b>

## Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

17	128	131	138	137	137	139	139	139	138
18	126	128	132	138	137	137	139	139	139
19	118	126	128	132	138	135	137	139	139
20	111	118	120	128	132	136	135	137	139
<b>Total 17 to 20</b>	<b>483</b>	<b>503</b>	<b>518</b>	<b>535</b>	<b>544</b>	<b>547</b>	<b>550</b>	<b>554</b>	<b>555</b>

## Total School Going Population

<b>Total 3 to 20</b>	<b>2402</b>	<b>2428</b>	<b>2475</b>	<b>2491</b>	<b>2493</b>	<b>2485</b>	<b>2475</b>	<b>2463</b>	<b>2445</b>
----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

## Total Population of Anse-La-Raye

<b>Total All Ages</b>	<b>5946</b>	<b>6011</b>	<b>6216</b>	<b>6290</b>	<b>6365</b>	<b>6402</b>	<b>6514</b>	<b>6588</b>	<b>6663</b>
-----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

## School Going Population as a Percentage of Total

<b>%</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>37</b>
----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

The data for 2001 are taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 are projections based on the results of the 2001 census.

Source: Government's Central Statistical Office

# Projection of Population In St. Lucia

**Table 217 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Canaries, 2001 to 2009**

Age- Group	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
0-2	na	na	100	99	103	105	109	113	118

## Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

3	34	35	34	35	32	33	33	35	35
4	37	34	36	34	35	34	34	33	35
<b>Total 3 and 4</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>70</b>

## Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

5	38	37	36	36	35	33	34	34	33
6	42	38	39	36	35	34	33	34	34
7	40	41	38	39	36	34	35	33	34
8	42	40	40	38	39	35	33	35	33
9	43	41	43	40	38	38	35	33	35
10	42	43	43	43	41	39	38	35	33
11	42	42	42	43	42	41	39	38	35
<b>Total 5 to 11</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>237</b>

## Secondary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

12	42	42	45	42	43	42	42	39	38
13	42	42	44	45	42	43	41	42	39
14	39	42	42	44	45	42	43	41	42
15	38	39	41	42	44	45	42	43	41
16	35	38	41	41	42	44	45	42	43
<b>Total 12 to 16</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>203</b>

## Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

17	35	35	38	41	41	42	44	45	42
18	34	35	38	38	41	41	42	44	45
19	29	34	33	38	38	41	41	42	44
20	29	29	33	33	38	38	41	41	42
<b>Total 17 to 20</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>173</b>

## Total School Going Population

<b>Total 3 to 20</b>	<b>683</b>	<b>687</b>	<b>706</b>	<b>708</b>	<b>707</b>	<b>699</b>	<b>695</b>	<b>689</b>	<b>683</b>
----------------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------

## Total Population of Canaries

<b>Total All Ages</b>	<b>1736</b>	<b>1738</b>	<b>1799</b>	<b>1815</b>	<b>1835</b>	<b>1857</b>	<b>1882</b>	<b>1910</b>	<b>1761</b>
-----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

## School Going Population as a Percentage of Total

<b>%</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>39</b>
----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

The data for 2001 are taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 are projections based on the results of the 2001 census.

Source: Government's Central Statistical Office

# Projection of Population In St. Lucia

**Table 218 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Castries, 2001 to 2009**

Age- Group	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
0-2	na	na	3135	3011	2984	3031	3100	3192	3264

## Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

3	1186	1136	1176	1115	1051	1006	1006	1014	1026
4	1223	1180	1227	1168	1111	1055	1019	1015	1018
<b>Total 3 and 4</b>	<b>2409</b>	<b>2316</b>	<b>2403</b>	<b>2283</b>	<b>2162</b>	<b>2061</b>	<b>2025</b>	<b>2029</b>	<b>2044</b>

## Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

5	1249	1219	1265	1220	1162	1105	1056	1032	1020
6	1277	1246	1302	1260	1210	1155	1101	1059	1036
7	1284	1276	1325	1301	1254	1205	1149	1097	1059
8	1292	1286	1346	1328	1301	1249	1196	1141	1095
9	1297	1292	1362	1348	1331	1299	1243	1189	1139
10	1290	1296	1372	1362	1349	1333	1299	1238	1188
11	1281	1290	1372	1369	1362	1354	1336	1297	1238
<b>Total 5 to 11</b>	<b>8970</b>	<b>8905</b>	<b>9344</b>	<b>9188</b>	<b>8969</b>	<b>8700</b>	<b>8380</b>	<b>8053</b>	<b>7775</b>

## Secondary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

12	1274	1280	1373	1372	1371	1360	1355	1339	1298
13	1273	1273	1378	1373	1372	1370	1360	1357	1339
14	1279	1272	1382	1378	1373	1370	1369	1360	1357
15	1279	1279	1380	1381	1376	1372	1370	1369	1360
16	1182	1278	1380	1380	1379	1377	1372	1370	1368
<b>Total 12 to 16</b>	<b>6287</b>	<b>6382</b>	<b>6893</b>	<b>6884</b>	<b>6871</b>	<b>6849</b>	<b>6826</b>	<b>6795</b>	<b>6722</b>

## Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

17	1269	1281	1369	1379	1379	1378	1375	1372	1369
18	1241	1268	1348	1368	1378	1377	1376	1375	1372
19	1201	1239	1321	1347	1367	1376	1376	1375	1375
20	1162	1200	1294	1321	1346	1355	1375	1376	1374
<b>Total 17 to 20</b>	<b>4873</b>	<b>4988</b>	<b>5332</b>	<b>5415</b>	<b>5470</b>	<b>5486</b>	<b>5502</b>	<b>5498</b>	<b>5490</b>

## Total School Going Population

<b>Total 3 to 20</b>	<b>22539</b>	<b>22591</b>	<b>23972</b>	<b>23770</b>	<b>23472</b>	<b>23096</b>	<b>22733</b>	<b>22375</b>	<b>22031</b>
----------------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------

## Total Population of Castries

<b>Total All Ages</b>	<b>60430</b>	<b>60820</b>	<b>65562</b>	<b>66096</b>	<b>66675</b>	<b>67317</b>	<b>68011</b>	<b>68759</b>	<b>69453</b>
-----------------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------

## School Going Population as a Percentage of Total

<b>%</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>32</b>
----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

The data for 2001 are taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 are projections based on the results of the 2001 census.

Source: Government's Central Statistical Office

# Projection of Population In St. Lucia

**Table 219 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Choiseul, 2001 to 2009**

Age- Group	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
0-2	na	na	347	351	325	282	244	218	193

## Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

3	95	95	94	102	110	115	103	94	85
4	97	97	91	96	103	110	110	101	92
<b>Total 3 and 4</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>177</b>

## Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

5	100	99	93	93	99	104	108	104	99
6	110	102	99	95	97	102	105	107	103
7	122	111	108	99	97	99	105	106	107
8	133	121	117	106	99	99	103	107	107
9	143	132	128	115	104	100	101	105	108
10	153	142	141	128	114	103	100	103	105
11	166	153	156	141	128	113	101	100	103
<b>Total 5 to 11</b>	<b>927</b>	<b>860</b>	<b>842</b>	<b>777</b>	<b>738</b>	<b>720</b>	<b>723</b>	<b>732</b>	<b>732</b>

## Secondary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

12	174	166	164	156	141	127	112	99	100
13	167	173	167	164	156	141	127	110	99
14	152	166	158	167	164	154	141	127	110
15	138	151	157	158	167	162	154	141	127
16	128	137	154	157	158	165	162	154	141
<b>Total 12 to 16</b>	<b>759</b>	<b>793</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>802</b>	<b>786</b>	<b>749</b>	<b>696</b>	<b>631</b>	<b>577</b>

## Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

17	114	127	145	154	157	159	165	162	154
18	107	113	136	145	154	156	159	165	162
19	97	106	122	136	145	153	156	159	165
20	89	96	108	122	136	143	153	156	159
<b>Total 17 to 20</b>	<b>407</b>	<b>442</b>	<b>511</b>	<b>557</b>	<b>592</b>	<b>611</b>	<b>633</b>	<b>642</b>	<b>640</b>

## Total School Going Population

<b>Total 3 to 20</b>	<b>2285</b>	<b>2287</b>	<b>2338</b>	<b>2334</b>	<b>2329</b>	<b>2305</b>	<b>2265</b>	<b>2200</b>	<b>2126</b>
----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

## Total Population of Choiseul

<b>Total All Ages</b>	<b>6026</b>	<b>6000</b>	<b>6212</b>	<b>6255</b>	<b>6284</b>	<b>6301</b>	<b>6312</b>	<b>6325</b>	<b>6335</b>
-----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

## School Going Population as a Percentage of Total

<b>%</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>34</b>
----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

The data for 2001 are taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 are projections based on the results of the 2001 census.

Source: Government's Central Statistical Office

# Projection of Population In St. Lucia

**Table 220 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Dennery, 2001 to 2009**

Age- Group	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
0-2	na	na	586	546	547	579	615	652	687

## Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

3	272	248	248	223	199	181	185	191	201
4	289	269	266	245	221	200	188	188	193
<b>Total 3 and 4</b>	<b>561</b>	<b>517</b>	<b>514</b>	<b>468</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>381</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>379</b>	<b>394</b>

## Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

5	298	286	279	263	242	220	201	194	191
6	304	296	291	276	258	238	218	203	196
7	306	303	299	2291	274	255	235	216	203
8	306	307	302	300	290	271	251	232	215
9	301	307	304	303	301	289	269	248	231
10	294	301	305	304	305	302	288	266	248
11	285	294	301	305	305	305	303	288	261
<b>Total 5 to 11</b>	<b>2094</b>	<b>2094</b>	<b>2081</b>	<b>4042</b>	<b>1975</b>	<b>1880</b>	<b>1765</b>	<b>1647</b>	<b>1545</b>

## Secondary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

12	278	285	300	301	305	305	307	304	288
13	275	278	296	300	301	304	306	308	304
14	274	275	295	296	299	305	304	306	308
15	274	274	288	295	296	299	301	304	306
16	271	274	282	288	294	295	298	301	304
<b>Total 12 to 16</b>	<b>1372</b>	<b>1386</b>	<b>1461</b>	<b>1480</b>	<b>1495</b>	<b>1508</b>	<b>1516</b>	<b>1523</b>	<b>1510</b>

## Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

17	266	271	277	282	288	293	295	298	301
18	259	266	270	277	282	290	292	295	298
19	248	259	264	270	277	282	290	292	295
20	238	248	257	264	270	275	282	290	292
<b>Total 17 to 20</b>	<b>1011</b>	<b>1044</b>	<b>1068</b>	<b>1093</b>	<b>1117</b>	<b>1140</b>	<b>1159</b>	<b>1175</b>	<b>1186</b>

## Total School Going Population

<b>Total 3 to 20</b>	<b>5038</b>	<b>5041</b>	<b>5124</b>	<b>7083</b>	<b>5007</b>	<b>4909</b>	<b>4813</b>	<b>4724</b>	<b>4635</b>
----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

## Total Population of Dennery

<b>Total All Ages</b>	<b>12543</b>	<b>12599</b>	<b>12985</b>	<b>13066</b>	<b>13168</b>	<b>13289</b>	<b>13426</b>	<b>13574</b>	<b>13732</b>
-----------------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------

## School Going Population as a Percentage of Total

<b>%</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>34</b>
----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

The data for 2001 are taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 are projections based on the results of the 2001 census.

Source: Government's Central Statistical Office

# Projection of Population In St. Lucia

**Table 221 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Gros Islet, 2001 to 2009**

Age- Group	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
0-2	na	na	837	791	813	886	968	1057	1109

## Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

3	357	326	350	316	286	265	281	296	319
4	372	354	371	345	314	289	274	287	301
<b>Total 3 and 4</b>	<b>729</b>	<b>680</b>	<b>721</b>	<b>661</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>554</b>	<b>555</b>	<b>583</b>	<b>620</b>

## Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

5	384	369	388	365	339	312	291	285	292
6	389	382	399	384	360	334	310	294	289
7	391	389	406	399	380	355	329	307	294
8	386	391	407	407	398	376	349	324	305
9	380	387	409	409	409	397	372	344	322
10	371	380	405	409	410	409	396	368	344
11	359	371	399	405	409	412	411	396	368
<b>Total 5 to 11</b>	<b>2660</b>	<b>2669</b>	<b>2813</b>	<b>2778</b>	<b>2705</b>	<b>2595</b>	<b>2458</b>	<b>2318</b>	<b>2214</b>

## Secondary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

12	351	359	394	399	405	409	413	412	396
13	356	351	397	394	399	403	409	415	412
14	366	356	399	397	394	398	403	409	415
15	376	366	404	399	397	392	398	403	409
16	385	375	405	404	399	395	392	398	403
<b>Total 12 to 16</b>	<b>1834</b>	<b>1807</b>	<b>1999</b>	<b>1993</b>	<b>1994</b>	<b>1997</b>	<b>2015</b>	<b>2037</b>	<b>2035</b>

## Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

17	388	385	406	405	403	400	395	392	398
18	381	388	402	406	494	402	400	395	392
19	367	381	396	402	406	404	401	400	395
20	351	367	387	396	401	405	403	401	400
<b>Total 17 to 20</b>	<b>1487</b>	<b>1521</b>	<b>1591</b>	<b>1609</b>	<b>1704</b>	<b>1611</b>	<b>1599</b>	<b>1588</b>	<b>1585</b>

## Total School Going Population

<b>Total 3 to 20</b>	<b>6710</b>	<b>6677</b>	<b>7124</b>	<b>7041</b>	<b>7003</b>	<b>6757</b>	<b>6627</b>	<b>6526</b>	<b>6454</b>
----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

## Total Population of Gros Islet

<b>Total All Ages</b>	<b>19441</b>	<b>19478</b>	<b>21209</b>	<b>21320</b>	<b>21473</b>	<b>21668</b>	<b>21904</b>	<b>22178</b>	<b>22413</b>
-----------------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------

## School Going Population as a Percentage of Total

<b>%</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>29</b>
----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

The data for 2001 are taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 are projections based on the results of the 2001 census.

Source: Government's Central Statistical Office

# Projection of Population In St. Lucia

**Table 222 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Laborie, 2001 to 2009**

Age- Group	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
0-2	na	na	306	305	314	331	352	372	393

## Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

3	123	114	110	106	101	99	103	106	113
4	133	123	115	112	105	100	98	102	107
<b>Total 3 and 4</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>220</b>

## Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

5	142	133	125	119	110	105	100	98	103
6	151	142	133	128	116	110	104	100	99
7	161	151	142	137	125	116	110	104	100
8	170	161	152	146	133	124	116	110	104
9	177	170	163	158	142	134	124	117	109
10	182	177	171	166	152	143	134	124	117
11	191	182	179	176	162	151	143	134	124
<b>Total 5 to 11</b>	<b>1174</b>	<b>1116</b>	<b>1065</b>	<b>1030</b>	<b>940</b>	<b>883</b>	<b>831</b>	<b>787</b>	<b>756</b>

## Secondary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

12	193	191	186	182	171	161	151	143	134
13	193	193	190	188	179	171	160	151	143
14	189	193	192	191	186	178	171	160	151
15	184	189	192	192	190	185	178	171	160
16	181	184	193	192	192	189	185	178	171
<b>Total 12 to 16</b>	<b>940</b>	<b>950</b>	<b>953</b>	<b>945</b>	<b>918</b>	<b>884</b>	<b>845</b>	<b>803</b>	<b>759</b>

## Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

17	173	181	190	191	192	191	189	185	178
18	161	173	180	186	193	192	191	189	185
19	146	161	168	174	190	193	192	191	189
20	128	146	153	161	180	189	193	192	191
<b>Total 17 to 20</b>	<b>608</b>	<b>661</b>	<b>691</b>	<b>712</b>	<b>755</b>	<b>765</b>	<b>765</b>	<b>757</b>	<b>743</b>

## Total School Going Population

<b>Total 3 to 20</b>	<b>2978</b>	<b>2964</b>	<b>2934</b>	<b>2905</b>	<b>2819</b>	<b>2731</b>	<b>2642</b>	<b>2555</b>	<b>2478</b>
----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

## Total Population of Laborie

<b>Total All Ages</b>	<b>7339</b>	<b>7357</b>	<b>7465</b>	<b>7503</b>	<b>7552</b>	<b>7610</b>	<b>7676</b>	<b>7750</b>	<b>7824</b>
-----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

## School Going Population as a Percentage of Total

<b>%</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>32</b>
----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

The data for 2001 are taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 are projections based on the results of the 2001 census.

Source: Government's Central Statistical Office

# Projection of Population In St. Lucia

**Table 223 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Micoud, 2001 to 2009**

Age- Group	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
0-2	na	na	696	650	646	673	703	735	775

## Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

3	327	298	290	263	236	216	219	219	228
4	345	324	312	287	261	238	221	221	222
<b>Total 3 and 4</b>	<b>672</b>	<b>622</b>	<b>602</b>	<b>550</b>	<b>497</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>440</b>	<b>440</b>	<b>450</b>

## Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

5	361	342	332	309	284	259	240	227	224
6	374	359	347	329	306	281	257	241	229
7	380	374	359	347	328	302	278	256	241
8	386	381	368	360	345	325	299	275	255
9	387	387	376	369	362	345	324	296	274
10	384	387	382	376	368	362	343	321	296
11	379	384	382	382	377	371	364	343	321
<b>Total 5 to 11</b>	<b>2651</b>	<b>2614</b>	<b>2546</b>	<b>2472</b>	<b>2370</b>	<b>2245</b>	<b>2105</b>	<b>1959</b>	<b>1840</b>

## Secondary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

12	374	379	385	382	381	378	373	365	343
13	377	374	388	385	382	381	379	374	365
14	381	377	393	388	385	382	380	379	374
15	383	381	396	393	388	384	382	380	379
16	388	383	398	396	392	389	384	382	380
<b>Total 12 to 16</b>	<b>1903</b>	<b>1894</b>	<b>1960</b>	<b>1944</b>	<b>1928</b>	<b>1914</b>	<b>1898</b>	<b>1880</b>	<b>1841</b>

## Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

17	381	388	392	398	396	391	389	384	382
18	361	381	379	392	398	394	390	389	384
19	333	361	362	379	392	396	394	390	389
20	307	333	345	362	379	393	396	394	389
<b>Total 17 to 20</b>	<b>1382</b>	<b>1463</b>	<b>1478</b>	<b>1531</b>	<b>1565</b>	<b>1574</b>	<b>1569</b>	<b>1557</b>	<b>1544</b>

## Total School Going Population

<b>Total 3 to 20</b>	<b>6608</b>	<b>6593</b>	<b>6586</b>	<b>6497</b>	<b>6360</b>	<b>6187</b>	<b>6012</b>	<b>5836</b>	<b>5675</b>
----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

## Total Population of Micoud

<b>Total All Ages</b>	<b>15896</b>	<b>15950</b>	<b>16272</b>	<b>16350</b>	<b>16452</b>	<b>16572</b>	<b>16709</b>	<b>16858</b>	<b>17011</b>
-----------------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------

## School Going Population as a Percentage of Total

<b>%</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>33</b>
----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

The data for 2001 are taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 are projections based on the results of the 2001 census.

Source: Government's Central Statistical Office



# Projection of Population In St. Lucia

**Table 224 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Soufriere, 2001 to 2009**

Age- Group	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
0-2	na	na	327	314	325	354	385	400	445

## Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

3	139	134	132	120	111	104	108	113	126
4	149	145	142	130	120	112	106	109	118
<b>Total 3 and 4</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>244</b>

## Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

5	156	154	148	140	129	118	113	113	111
6	160	157	143	147	138	127	118	115	111
7	164	161	161	153	146	136	126	121	113
8	166	163	164	161	153	145	134	129	116
9	165	163	167	164	162	152	144	139	123
10	163	159	171	167	164	161	152	149	132
11	162	158	170	171	167	165	162	158	143
<b>Total 5 to 11</b>	<b>1136</b>	<b>1115</b>	<b>1124</b>	<b>1103</b>	<b>1059</b>	<b>1004</b>	<b>949</b>	<b>924</b>	<b>849</b>

## Secondary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

12	159	157	170	170	171	169	165	162	152
13	159	157	170	170	170	170	169	167	162
14	159	157	170	170	170	170	170	169	165
15	158	156	169	170	170	170	170	169	169
16	158	157	167	169	170	170	170	170	170
<b>Total 12 to 16</b>	<b>793</b>	<b>784</b>	<b>846</b>	<b>849</b>	<b>851</b>	<b>849</b>	<b>844</b>	<b>837</b>	<b>818</b>

## Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

17	155	154	165	167	169	169	170	170	170
18	149	147	162	165	167	169	169	170	170
19	139	137	155	162	165	167	169	169	170
20	131	130	149	155	162	163	167	169	169
<b>Total 17 to 20</b>	<b>574</b>	<b>568</b>	<b>631</b>	<b>649</b>	<b>663</b>	<b>668</b>	<b>675</b>	<b>678</b>	<b>679</b>

## Total School Going Population

<b>Total 3 to 20</b>	<b>2791</b>	<b>2746</b>	<b>2875</b>	<b>2851</b>	<b>2804</b>	<b>2737</b>	<b>2682</b>	<b>2661</b>	<b>2590</b>
----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

## Total Population of Soufriere

<b>Total All Ages</b>	<b>7367</b>	<b>7310</b>	<b>7765</b>	<b>7801</b>	<b>7855</b>	<b>7927</b>	<b>8013</b>	<b>8114</b>	<b>8208</b>
-----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

## School Going Population as a Percentage of Total

<b>%</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>32</b>
----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

The data for 2001 are taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 are projections based on the results of the 2001 census.

Source: Government's Central Statistical Office

# Projection of Population In St. Lucia

**Table 225 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Vieux Fort, 2001 to 2009**

Age- Group	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
0-2	na	na	899	908	965	1030	1099	1175	1225

## Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

3	311	301	307	302	300	304	318	335	361
4	320	310	310	308	300	299	306	317	338
<b>Total 3 and 4</b>	<b>631</b>	<b>611</b>	<b>617</b>	<b>610</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>603</b>	<b>624</b>	<b>652</b>	<b>699</b>

## Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

5	327	319	317	313	305	299	300	308	321
6	335	326	323	320	308	303	298	300	310
7	341	335	329	327	315	306	302	297	300
8	345	341	336	334	323	313	305	301	296
9	351	345	342	341	330	322	312	304	300
10	355	351	345	345	336	331	322	311	304
11	355	354	352	351	432	337	332	322	311
<b>Total 5 to 11</b>	<b>2409</b>	<b>2371</b>	<b>2344</b>	<b>2331</b>	<b>2349</b>	<b>2211</b>	<b>2171</b>	<b>2143</b>	<b>2142</b>

## Secondary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

12	356	355	357	356	345	342	337	332	322
13	356	356	361	358	352	345	342	337	332
14	356	356	362	361	357	352	345	342	337
15	353	356	368	364	361	456	352	345	342
16	355	353	370	366	362	361	356	352	345
<b>Total 12 to 16</b>	<b>1776</b>	<b>1776</b>	<b>1818</b>	<b>1805</b>	<b>1777</b>	<b>1856</b>	<b>1732</b>	<b>1708</b>	<b>1678</b>

## Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

17	345	355	365	367	368	362	361	356	352
18	328	345	351	358	370	366	362	361	356
19	303	328	330	342	365	368	366	362	361
20	276	303	309	320	351	363	368	366	362
<b>Total 17 to 20</b>	<b>1252</b>	<b>1331</b>	<b>1355</b>	<b>1387</b>	<b>1454</b>	<b>1459</b>	<b>1457</b>	<b>1445</b>	<b>1431</b>

## Total School Going Population

<b>Total 3 to 20</b>	<b>6068</b>	<b>6089</b>	<b>6134</b>	<b>6133</b>	<b>6180</b>	<b>6129</b>	<b>5984</b>	<b>5948</b>	<b>5950</b>
----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

## Total Population of Vieux Fort

<b>Total All Ages</b>	<b>14580</b>	<b>14663</b>	<b>15171</b>	<b>15396</b>	<b>15648</b>	<b>15929</b>	<b>16235</b>	<b>16566</b>	<b>16893</b>
-----------------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------

## School Going Population as a Percentage of Total

<b>%</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>35</b>
----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

The data for 2001 are taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 are projections based on the results of the 2001 census.

Source: Government's Central Statistical Office